



Government Gazette

OF

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

[Published by Authority at 3.30 p.m.]

[REGISTERED AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE, PERTH, FOR TRANSMISSION BY POST AS A NEWSPAPER.]

No. 42]

PERTH : WEDNESDAY, 13th MAY.

[1953.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952.

Nurses' Registration Board.

IN accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1921-1952, the following copy of the Register of Nurses is hereby published:—

Dated 31st January, 1953.

M. TULLY,
Secretary, Nurses' Registration Board.

PART I.—GENERAL.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	5-10-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abbott, Jessie Constance	Hope Road, Darlington	4-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan	Dumbleyung	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Adshead, Beryl Joan	Police Station, Bassendean	7-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington	27-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice	Pumping Station, Wicherina, via Geraldton	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ahearn, Ivy Mary	Wicherina Dam, via Geraldton	26-2-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Airey, Hilda Mary	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	3-11-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Airey, Nancy Beryl	127 Herbert Road, Shenton Park	4-6-47	Fremantle Hospital, N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	29-11-42	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary....	Koorda	21-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allanson, Jeanette Winifred	District Hospital, Harvey	28-5-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Allen, Beryl Joan	District Hospital, Tambellup	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Allen, Ellen Louise	Rockingham Road, South Coogee	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands	21-2-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allsopp, Barbara Marie	c/o. Mr. Marsh, A.M.P. Society, Perth	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allwood, Bernice Mae	Kalgan River, Albany	6-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Mollie Drage	50 Angelo Street, South Perth	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Florence	81 Princep Street, Norseman	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Gwendoline May	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Gwendoline Patricia	4 Armstrong Road, Applecross	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Margaret Joan	56 Allen Street, East Fremantle	5-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Anderson, Mary Martina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Rita	80 Sanford Street, Geraldton	19-6-46	Children's Hospital, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ang Ah Lay	c/o. General Hospital, Kuala Lipis, Pahang	27-8-52	General Hospital, Pahang, Malaya.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco ....	....4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	18-12-37	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Archer, Mary Gwendoline	194 Loftus Street, Leederville	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arundel, Judith Howard	1324 Hay Street, West Perth	24-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashdown, Winifred Phyllis	Royal Perth Hospital	23-4-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Ashton, Lilian May	Home of Peace, Subiaco	20-11-24	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Madeline Blanche	7 Stratford Street, East Fremantle	23-2-29	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	39 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	17-10-45	Children's Hospital, and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Morningson	21-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	26-11-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Atkinson, Patricia Margaret	District Hospital, Bunbury	16-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Attwill, George Frank	66 Monument Street, Mosman Park	23-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	28 Laura Street, Hollywood	10-2-25	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Atwell, Iris May....	104 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Austin, Elizabeth	43 Harvey Street, Victoria Park	26-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Austin, Gwentyth Alice	Warren Road, East Katanning	30-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Auwardt, Valerie	Bethesda Hospital, Claremont	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Averillo, Lillian Doreen	District Hospital, Northam	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ayers, Jean Mary	"Eulomo," Balingup	26-6-52	East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospitals, England, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bacon, Bessie Joan	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O. Box 15, Collie	24-2-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagg, Shirley Lloyd	Kellerberrin	20-2-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagley, Amelia Daphne	"The Haven," San Rema, Victoria	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	103 Forrest Street, South Perth	23-12-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Elizabeth Joan	West Dale, Beverley	3-11-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Louisa Ellen Elsie	21 Tower Street, Leederville	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bailey, Lydia May	27 Keane Street, Cottesloe	20-3-23	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baird, Elizabeth McNab	Goomalling	6-11-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Dorothy May	139 Marnion Street, East Fremantle	13-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen	12 James Street, Bassendean	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Jacqueline	Newell Street, Harvey	22-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Kathleen Mollie....	52 Elvira Street, Palmyra	30-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o. Mrs. Symes, Waroona	5-10-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bales, Eloise Marcia	Methodist Mission, Mogumba	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	P.O. Box 182, Narrogin.	28-11-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Norma Noyre	P.O. Box 18, Gnowangerup	20-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bambrey, Kathleen Theresa	214 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	27-6-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Bancroft, Dorothy Joan	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	13-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road Rivervale	19-4-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	Borden	9-6-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barelay, Marjorie	38a Monument Street, Mosman Park	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Betty Jane	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barker, Valma Betty	16 Leslie Street, Hawthorn, Victoria	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	P.O. Box 20, Busselton	23-2-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnes, Kathleen Hope	18 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnett, Patricia Marjorie	31 Leake Street, Cottesloe	5-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Shirley Yvonne	36 Stirling Highway, Nedlands....	20-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barr, Florence Jean	"Ailsa Craig," York Road, Greenmount	25-7-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Dorothy Jeaneane	82 Marlowe Street, Wembley	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrett, Joan Paula	Yilliminning, via Narrogin	9-4-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy....	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	23-1-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Mary Christopher	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-6-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	27 Fairway, Nedlands	21-2-39	Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bartlett, Dorothy Edith Gwendoline	52 Tramway Parade, Beaumaris, Victoria	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Bassett, Alice May	22 Eric Street, Cottesloe	8-4-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Bastyan, Evelyn Rose	Central Road, Riverton	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bastyan, Pauline Rosanne	c/o. Mrs. W. England, Lower Kal-gan River, Albany	20-1-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bateman, Gladys Olive....	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	3-3-31	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bates Margaret Jean	"Coondle," Toodyay	2-9-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathurst, Nancy Dare	62 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	12-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baxter, Edna Dorothy	49 Brandon Street, South Perth	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Beagley, Grace Ada	Bencubbin	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bean, Phyllis Norah	25 Queensland Drive, Claremont	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bear, Dorothy Selina	86 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	13-5-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	21-2-39	Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Merle Letitia	2 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beasley, Valma Joyce	Shadforth, via Orange, New South Wales	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Becher, Philippa Frances	9th Street, Harvey	29-11-28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becker, Winifred Ida	Hovea Crescent, City Beach	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beckett, Amelia Bertha	268 Union Road, Balwyn E. S Victoria	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Waroona	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	Qualeup, via Kojonup	21-12-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	3-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Begley, Helen Teresa	Morrison Road, Midland Junction	8-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	46 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	4-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	492 William Street, Perth	26-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Erica	2 Stone Street South, Perth	6-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Ruth	88 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Dorothy Valma	c/o. P.O. Box 89, Gladstone, Queensland	27-3-44	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Margaret Ruth	16 Palm Avenue, Ascot, Brisbane, Queensland	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalray Road, Darlington	13-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bennett, Pamela Mary	19a Bindaring Parade, Cottesloe	28-2-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bennett, Ruby Olive	34 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	25-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bennett, Shiela	34a Richardson Street, Boulder	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Bennetts, Agnes Ethel	44 Louise Street, Nedlands	1-3-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benoit, Beryl	25 Ashwood Street Claremont	20-6-39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	29-11-38	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beresford, Margaret De La Poer	P.O., Roleystone	20-3-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	12-4-48	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bettenay, Edna Mary	151 Araluen Road, Roleystone	1-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Betts, Dawn Dorothy	72 Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	23-5-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Betts, Joan Margaret	P.O., Baker's Hill	15-8-52	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bewley, Edith Stewart	39 Market Street, East Guildford	19-11-41	Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binet, Alice	7 Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binks, Evelyn Mary	33 Brewer Street, East Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Binks, Helen	85 Simper Street, Wembley	7-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birch, Patricia Brenda Constance	Gwalia	28-5-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	25 Clifton Street, Collie	20-2-46	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birks, Helen Joan	68 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	28-4-45	Children's and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birt, Mary Helen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birtwistle, Helen	3 Clarendon Street, Cottesloe	3-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bishop, Gloria Beth	19 Brown Street, Claremont	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Black, May Sampson	39 Duke Street, East Fremantle	8-4-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blackwell, Eileen	111 Nanson Street, Wembley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boorowa, New South Wales	8-5-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Blake, Jennifer Elizabeth	95 Stewart Street, Inglewood	2-9-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blakemore, Dolleena Fay	3 Palmer Road, Ewington, via Collie	19-12-50	Mount Hospital and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden Bertile Teresa	6 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blechynden, Maureen Agnes	6 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	13-9-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blizard, Sylvia Mary	114 Great Eastern Highway, Victoria Park	22-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Blooms, Grace Mary	42 Coolgardie Street, Subiaco	30-9-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloomfield, Winifred Erica	"Bone Gully," Sandy Creek, Kilooy, Queensland	23-4-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Blundy, Anita Rae	Kojonnup Road, Katanning	8-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bluntish, Anne Stanford	Kendenup	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Board, Gertrude Christine	Station Street, East Cannington	1-12-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bock, Mary Imelda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	30-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddy, Nancy Elizabeth	Savoy House, The Strand, London	29-12-47	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	124 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	18-2-48	Punjab Nurses' Registration Council.
Bolton, Margaret Ruth	475 Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	7-10-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Gooseberry Hill	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boulter, Evelyn May Darrell	32 Drake Street, Bayswater	11-2-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bourne, Margaret June	42 Kinninmont Avenue, Nedlands	17-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowden, Margaret	11 Kenny Street, Bassendean	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	7-6-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowers, Rachel Cecily	250 Lake Street, Perth	16-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowers, Shirley Jean	3 Venus Street, Carlisle	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bowron, Shirley Joyce	1 Gairdner Street, Northam	21-11-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	Repatriation General Hospital, Hollywood	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyce, Mary Agatha	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyce, Mary Antonio	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Boyd, Enid Dixon	9 Finlay Street, Albany	12-5-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, June Lois	3 Bourneville Street, Floreat Park	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Lillian Jean Barrett	37 Aberfeldy Avenue, Woodville, South Australia.	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Una Jessie	449 Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie	18-10-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylard, Stella Evangeline	Robinson Street, Cue	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Braddock, Annice Maud	c/o. Kendenup Stores, Kendenup	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brade, Dorothy May	2 Brown Street, Claremont	1-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	28-11-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	28-70-10	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Elizabeth Lyndon D'Esterre	30 Hensman Street, South Perth	23-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	25-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Mary Ellen	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	17-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	30-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brechman-Toussaint, Edith Constance	389 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	27-2-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Breen, Eileen Bridget	District Hospital, Kunuuoppin	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Bremner, Norma	575 William Street, Mt. Lawley	28-2-45	Children's and Perth Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brew, Olive Katherine	District Hospital, Northam	4-8-52	Northam Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridgeland, Graeme Linley	15 Birdwood Circus, Bieton	23-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	11-7-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broad, Hazel Doreen	Jeunapullen, via Northam	8-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadhurst, Elsie Winifred	Wesley Manse, Meckering	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	28-11-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Erica	3 Karri Street, Bunbury	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	"Coorianup," Balingup	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bromham, Greta Lesley	216 Marine Parade, Cottesloe	14-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bronsdon, Honor	27 Hamilton Street, Bayswater	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brook, Margaret Joan	131 Brazil Street, Broken Hill	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Prep. School, East Guildford	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Brooks, Gwendolyn Elsie	31 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brooks, Margaret	C/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	5-4-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broome, Dora Lea	District Hospital, Collie	28-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broomhall, Beryl	38 Bedford Road, East Fremantle	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Brown, Annie	Papua	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Helen Barbara	Middleton Road, Albany	10-4-46	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Jessie Barbara	Post Office, Derby	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Judith Margaret	Gingin Hotel, Gingin	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Margaret Dorothea	Middleton Road, Albany	7-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Mary Zeno	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-12-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Nellie	South Chittering, East Bullsbrook	26-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Patricia Joan	37 Loftus Street, Claremont	11-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	Hopetoun	23-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	4-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Walter	79 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	18-10-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Bryan, Ivy Mary	Golden Age Polio Centre, 1 Alfred Street, Leederville	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Buekland, Shirley Ruth	Railway Avenue, Armadale	26-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Budd, Margaret	20 Mildura Street, Norseman	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bueno, Norma Gloria	17 York Street, Bon Beach, Victoria	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bullock, Juanita Isabelle	50 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	24-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bungey, Gwenyth May	66 Canterbury Avenue, South Payneham, South Australia	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Burges, Valma Margaret	Meckering	15-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgess, Dorice Mary	Flat 8, 221 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	64 Oxford Street, Leederville	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Evelyn Patricia	23 Pellew Street, Sandringham, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burke, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Pamela	8 Kalgoorlie Street, Mosman Park	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	c/o Miss M. Heales, 22 Riley Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burt, Audrey	55 Irvine Street, Cottesloe	23-2-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burton, Gertrude Mary	5 Mantle Street, Oxley, Brisbane, Queensland	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burton, Mary Constance	Dinninup	13-5-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Anthonina Jacoba	"Avon Downs," East Pingelly	20-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Constance Ethel	14 Bridge Street, South Guildford	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Bridie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-9-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Catherine Mary	District Hospital, Derby	4-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Doreen Theresa....	119 Angelo Street, South Perth	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Byrne, Mary Attracta	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Cable, Ronald Winston	10 Williams Road Nedlands	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Marjory Doris	335 Stirling Street, Highgate	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cadee, Audrey Bernice	17 Marion Street, Leederville	15-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	128 Chelmsford Road, North Perth	17-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Henrietta Florence H.	80 Planet Street, Carlisle	10-1-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Calder, Norah Margaret....	124 Kent Street, Victoria Park	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Callaghan, Catherine Joan	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	25-6-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Janet Ethel Vera	P.O. Box 27, District Hospital, Bourke, New South Wales	8-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cameron, Maxine Mary....	8 Highway, Nedlands	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Bride Anne	98 Railway Parade, Bayswater....	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Elaine Mary	52 Kimberley Street, Leederville	31-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Jessie	"Calabody," Calingiri	9-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	16-8-22	General Public Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	York Road, East Northam	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	"Camarae," Pemberton	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Candish, Kathleen Joy	1 Rockford Road, Mandurah	18-7-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cant, Enid Laurel	26 Salisbury Street, Bayswater	11-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Capes, Elizabeth Ann	5 Wellington Street, Kew, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Barbara Ellen	25 Victoria Street, Belmont	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carey, Elanior Frances	135 Robinson Road, Morley Park	28-3-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Carlin, Ethel Brooke	66 Thomas Street, West Perth	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carmody, Rita Mary	15 Egan Street, Kalgoorlie	24-6-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carr, Mary Hilda	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-3-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carriek, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carrigg, Lenore Margaret	River Road, Kelmscott	2-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carroll, Marie Therese	69 Hatham Street, East St. Kilda, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carson, Edith Muriel	207 Lincoln Street, Perth	8-4-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Carsten, Enid Ethel	43 Shenton Road, Claremont	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carter, Fay	95 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	24-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthew, Noel Holman	10 Betty Street, Claremont	28-2-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Carver, Hannah	156 Thistle Street, Gordon Park, Queensland	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Casey, Mary Mercy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cassidy, Doreen Patricia	84 Sussex Street, Maylands	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Catchlove, Peggy Rebecca	c/o. Mrs. R. Messer, Langley Street, Wilston, Queensland	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Cavanagh, Shirley Margaret	362 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	20-11-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Beaconsfield	28-11-35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Challis, Joan Mary	c/o. Cresco Fertilisers, Bayswater	23-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chamberlain, Maude Louise	c/o. W. E. Leahy, Pithara	22-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chapman, Patsy Pamela	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Charlton, Audrey	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charteris, Katherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chauncy, Margaret	142 Vincent Street, North Perth	2-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Chauncy, Violet Frances	142 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-1-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cheah, Maisie ....	.....	27-8-52	General Hospital, Singapore.
Chesher, Evelyn Winifred	105 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	5-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital and District Hospital Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	28-5-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chrystal, Helen Dunbar	47 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Church, Patricia Sholl	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	12-4-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clairs, Jean Maria	8 Wood Street, Swanbourne	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clapp, Lorna Mavis	11 Brunswick Road, Albany	10-11-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clapp, Mollie Wentworth	11 Brunswick Road, Albany	18-6-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Edith Fraser	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	P.O. Box 108, Corrigin	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	4-11-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Elizabeth Emily	Bruce Rock	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Frances Dickie	12 Parkfield Street, Bunbury	29-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Helen Hazel	c/o. P. A. Plunkett, Wheatley Street, Gosnells	9-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Jean Constance	6 Colin Street, West Perth	18-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Lesley Joan	15 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	20-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Mavis	9 Elm Road, Auburn, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cloughton, Dawn Eleanor	Moojebing Street, Bayswater	7-11-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isadore Melville	Pingarnup Estate, Pingarup	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isla Jean	Nannup	5-6-31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Cleaver, Janett	67 Princess Road, Claremont	4-8-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clement, Nancy Hamilton	32 Bagot Road, Subiaco	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clements, Joan Edna	107 Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	8-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russell	State Battery, Meekatharra	3-3-31	Geelong Hospital, Victoria, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance	District Hospital, Harvey	28-2-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	Cave Hill, York	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clinch, Kathleen	Round Hill	6-12-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clune, Marie Therese	206 Walcott Street, North Perth	6-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	17-10-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Coakley, Joan Ann	"Coarinvale," Kwolyin	8-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cochrane, Norma Jean	5 Bishopsgate Street, Carlisle	16-7-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	20-6-39	W.A. Government Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockman, Mavis Doreen	Henley Park, West Swan	6-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cocks, Dorothy M.	1 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	27-11-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coffey, Mary Rita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cole, Margery Edith	Stanhope Road, Rushworth, Victoria	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Colley, Ena Rae	4 Millett Street, Tuart Hill	5-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collier, Mary	Bank of Adelaide Chambers, St. Georges, Terrace, Perth	6-3-34	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Collier, Phyllis May	P.O. Box 6, Menzies	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Ada Margaret	4 Parmelia Street, South Fremantle	12-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Adele Mary	9 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	23-4-52	Madras Nurses and Midwives Council.
Collins, Clifford Herbert	11 Redfern Street, Subiaco	8-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Collins, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Hamel	2-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Comyn, Mary Rosary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-52	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Conlon, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conn, Hazel Dorothy	"Hillview," Comobilla, Wellington, New South Wales	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Connick, Mary Catherine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Connolly, Nellie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Connors, Enid Marie	10 Argyle Street, Toowoomba, Tasmania	25-7-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-10-30	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Constantine, Joan Ann....	Oakabella, via Geraldton	22-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Constantine, Nancy Macdonald	357 Barker Road, Subiaco	2-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary Marcellinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conway, Mary Sacred Heart	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-12-22	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cook, Ava Margaret	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	24-5-32	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Coolle, Margaret Isobel	421 Barker Road, Subiaco	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cooling, Elizabeth	16 Crowley Road, Timperley, Cheshire, England	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Coonan, Mary Michael	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cope, Bettine Rosemary....	133 Labouchere Road, Como	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deeside Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	23-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coppinger, Mary Leo	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Mary-de-Lellis	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Corbett, Mary Zita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Corbett, Sarah	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	68 Lockyer Avenue, Albany	30-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cornwall, Gwendoline Amelia	Kojonup	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Costello, Mary Consilli	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Coughlan, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlton, Bessie Suzette	c/o Mrs. W. R. Mears, Main Road, East Greta, New South Wales	10-5-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Counsel, Nellie Ethel	District Hospital, Northam	29-4-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Couper, Carrie May	5A Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Cowan, Mary Dircksey	16 Karoo Street, South Perth	22-12-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowcher, Alma Elizabeth Anne	32 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	8-4-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Helene Lilette ....	.....	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Cowper, Barbara Croisdale	114 Stuart Street, Inglewood	23-12-42	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Bumbury—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coyne, Elizabeth Cecelia	30 Brighton Road, Scarborough	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coyne, Kathleen Therese	30 Brighton Road, Scarborough	12-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crabtree, Joyce May	55 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26-3-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	28-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	26-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	10-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Judith Lilley	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cram, Anna M.	"Sutton Park," Shackleton	13-5-30	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cranley, Winifred Mary	Wembley Hotel, Wembley	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Jean Margaret Eugenie	48 Valley Road, Mt. Maunganui, Tauranga, New Zealand	29-10-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Crawford, Judyth Hope	41 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	8-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Julia Jessie MacGregor	8 Ada Street, Fremantle	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Crawford, Shirley Patricia	9 Dent Street, Gympie, Queensland	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Cressey, Ellen Monica	13 Glenroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	26-2-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crispe, Alison Mary	Osborne Street, Mt. Barker	30-7-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	15-7-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Naval Base	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crofts, Joy Mary	7 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	4-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowd, Alice Mary Joyce	33 Brockman Street, Pemberton	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar	63 Market Street, Fremantle	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowley, Helen Jean	Weston, New South Wales	31-1-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	28-11-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Annie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuddihy, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cullinan, Mary Carmel ...	45 Wilson Street, Bassendean ...	23-5-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Culmse, Bertha Dora ...	Hillside Crescent, Kalamunda ...	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cummins, Mary Albertus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cunningham, Theresa J.	Albany Road, Maddington ...	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle ...	K.E.M.H., Subiaco ...	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Brigid Anne ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Kathleen ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Alexius ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curley, Mary Rupert ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currall, Valma June ...	North Dandalup ...	17-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Frank ...	427 Railway Parade, Shenton Park	16-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Philippa Frances Amy	57 Leura Street, Hollywood ...	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currie, Sarah Muriel ...	Forests Department, Narrogin ...	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currie, Wilma Olive ...	33 Carnarvon Street, Victoria Park.	25-7-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuthbertson, Doris Jean	Leonora ...	4-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Cutler, Lois Agnes ...	217 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood ...	6-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
D'Abreu, Grace Olga ...	5 McCarthy Street, Highgate ...	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dake, Mary Felicitas ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dalwood, Sylvia A. ...	34 Forrest Street, South Perth ...	16-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Dorothy Jean ...	74 Attfield Street, Fremantle ...	19-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Mary Alphonsus ...	Leprosarium, Derby ...	18-6-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Sylvia Elizabeth ...	108 McIvor Road, Bendigo, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Darby, Margaret Anne ...	Queen's Park ...	6-1-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darch, Muriel Hope ...	K.E.M.H., Subiaco ...	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Darley, Edna Millicent ...	Darwin Hospital, Darwin ...	25-1-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Darling, Isobel Mary ...	52 Stirling Highway, Nedlands ...	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darrooch, Catherine Isabel	30 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie ...	29-3-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth ...	24-11-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Dorothy Venn ...	18 Newcastle Road, Northam ...	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Lorna Jeanne ...	9 Keane Street, Cottesloe ...	1-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Phyllis Ruth ...	c/o. Mrs. Lundy, P.O. Box 5, Cunderdin	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown ...	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davies, Anonia ...	119 Redfern Street, Subiaco ...	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo ...	16-1-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Elizabeth ...	c/o. R. and I. Bank, Margaret River	4-1-49	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Ella Dora ...	Coode Street, Morley Park ...	12-9-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Joyce Mary ...	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	3-7-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Lillian May ...	Campaspe West, Echuca, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davies, Miriam ...	21 Caton Road, Nineaton, Warwickshire, England	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Davies-Moore, Joan Marguerite Mary	Irwin Street, Bunbury ...	17-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Barbara Kathleen	259 Torridon Road, Catford, England	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Hilda Maude Olga	Alness Street, Applecross ...	15-11-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Janet Mey ...	73 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith ...	12-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Joan Margaret ...	Coolup ...	4-5-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Marie Olwen ...	"Burn Bank," Carapook via Casterton, Victoria	20-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davis, Mary ...	R.G.H., Hollywood ...	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daw, Marjorie Millicent ...	4 Williams Road, Kalamunda ...	18-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawe, Sheila Imelda ...	P.O. Box 9, Waroona ...	8-9-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	25-5-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Jeanette Bartlett ...	47. Doonan Road, Claremont ...	19-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Dora ...	Burracoppin ...	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Teresa ...	3 Victoria Street, Kalgoorlie ...	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Boni, Christina Rachele	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie ...	23-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Deering, Althea Lorraine	High Street, Busselton ...	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
de Julia, Nena ...	49 Roseberry Street, Inglewood	11-12-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anselm	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Dorothea	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delfendahl, Suzette Maria	5 Clive Road, Mt. Lawley ...	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Della-Valle, Christine ...	175 Broome Street, Cottesloe ...	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Denning, Edwina Ivy	Albany Road, Gosnells	21-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dennis, Mary Catherine	63 Victoria Avenue, Claremont....	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dent, Nellie Clifford	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dermer, Joan Margaret	97 Mary Street, Como	18-6-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Devereux, Joyce Mary	10 Musgrave Avenue, New Hindmarsh, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dickinson, Jacqueline Mary	3 Brunswick Road, Albany	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dillon, Mary Cecelia	31 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dilworth, Elizabeth T.	R. and I. Bank, Kinnoppin	24-11-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Diment, Anna Mary	c/o Mrs. K. Hendry, Kulikup	26-9-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dingle, Phyllis Adele	District Hospital, Broome	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Direen, Bridget	Court Hotel, Perth	29-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James' Park	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Coralene Ruth	Bank of New South Wales, Moora	21-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dixon, Nancy Patricia	"Reenmore," Bridgetown	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobson, Mary	57 Ashburton Street, Bentley Park	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dodd, Gwendolene Anne	1 Park Road, Crawley	12-11-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doherty, Rosemary Beryl	8 Richardson Terrace, Daglish	19-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolan, Mary Bridgid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dolin, Edith Marie	86 Comer Street, Como	29-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	13-6-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doran, Miriel Gladys Ruth	62 Nelson Crescent, East Perth	9-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dornau, Grace	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Carol Ruby	Kalgan River, Albany	10-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Gladys May	Witchwood Private Hospital, South Yarra, Victoria	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Douglas, Patricia Margaret	P.O. Box 17, Mundaring	6-1-53	Canberra Community Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dovey, Enid Marion	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowden, Elsie May	Flat 6, 18 Knutsford Street, North Perth	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Down, Catherine	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	30-7-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Down, Irene Doris	P.O. Box 168, Kalgoorlie	27-11-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Jillian Hackett	Meadowbrook, Yandanooka	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downes, Mary Perpetua	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-10-25	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lilian Maude....	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park	29-5-28	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Doyle, Helen June	Coal Research Pty., Ltd., Carrimal, N.S.W.	20-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Veronica Louisa....	Snowtown, South Australia	1-10-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	20-2-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	Newington Park, Yericoin	22-12-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Judith Royall	Ballidu	30-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Doreen Betty	179 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	3-11-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Draper, Maude Ellen	34 Bulwer Street, Perth	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	27-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duff, Beryl Enid	21 Collie Street, Albany	1-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duff, Eula Roberta	The Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, England	18-12-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffin, Mary Stephani	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Bridgid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Mary Reginald	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Manreen	47 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	7-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duggan, Miriam	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Ella Jean	May Street, Cloverdale	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duncan, Margaret	Toompup, via Gnowangerup	22-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dungey, Phyllis	19 Golf Links Road, Atherton, North Queensland	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunn, Thelma May	10 Parade Street, Albany	20-11-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunne, Aileen Mary	44 Emmerson Street, North Perth	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	14-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunphy, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dutton, Geraldine Bertha	P.O. Box 201, Geraldton	11-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Earl, Valma	Cowaramup	8-1-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eaton, Honora Marie Gertrude	P.O. Box 17, Kalamunda	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckermann, Olive Dorothy	P.O. Box 18, Mingenew	6-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eckersley, Audrey Dawn	6 Regent Street, Mt. Lawley	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Eddy, Elizabeth Jessica	27 Hastings Street, Scarborough	1-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edgeloe, Doris Thelma	No. 2 Pumping Station, Mundaring	26-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	25-7-22	Kalgoorlie Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Sampson Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Betty Lorraine	521 Angent Street, Broken Hill, New South Wales	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Corolie Margaret	5 Liney Avenue, Campsie, Sydney, New South Wales	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Dorothy June	District Hospital, Harvey	28-5-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turrumurra, Sydney, New South Wales	24-11-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Columba	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Mary Luke	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Egan, Mary Lucy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellery, Adelaide Gwendoline	P.O. Box 35, Port Hedland	28-11-33	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland (3 years).
Elliot, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	18-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Elliot, Doris Charlotte	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-6-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Elliot, Jacqueline Dawn	24 Gordon Street, Balgowlah, New South Wales	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Elliott, Margaret Jean	Mt. Magnet	15-2-50	Bombay Nurses Council Registration.
Ellis, Mae Muriel	129 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	25-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellson, Ailsa Margaret	Flat 2, Block 3, "Burtway," Adelaide Terrace, Perth	19-6-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ellson, Elizabeth Mary	35 Kidman Avenue, South Guildford	16-4-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Elphinstone, Regina June	134 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	26-7-40	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	15 Union Street, Subiaco	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Emmertou, Audrey Mary	Mt. Henry	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
English, Irene	31 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
English, Mary Lillian	Campion	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Agnes	Fairview, Mt. Barker	23-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Cecilia	Base Squadron, R.A.A.F., Pearce	29-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enright, Mary Helen	Fairview, Mt. Barker	30-6-48	Children's and Royal Perth Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Enwright, Marjorie Grace	Adelaide Street, Maida Vale	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Esverey, Dorothy Joan	61 Mackie Street, Victoria Park	15-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena	Pallotine Mission, Balgo, via Derby	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, Barbara Mary	79 Kimberley Street, West Leederville	3-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Dorothy May	15 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Patricia Maude	Clarence Road, Armadale	1-11-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evenson, Signe Christabel	Bussell Highway, Busselton	12-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ewen, Clarice Christina	13 Cook Street, Mornington, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Excell, Thea Lois	89 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	25-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fagg, Doreen Florence	Mandogalup, Peel Estate	3-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fahey, Mary Rose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Falconer, Ivy Edna	Coorow	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fallon, Constance Loraine	16 River Avenue, Collie	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farley, Fernande	74 Napier Street, Cottesloe	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojonup	4-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrant, Kathleen Lascelles	Borden	9-10-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrelly, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Farrington, Althea Rosamund	19 Anstey Street, South Perth	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Faul, Margaret Emily	District Hospital, Roebourne	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fay, Doris Agnes	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feakes, Ursula Grace	43 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	8-9-48	Children's and Royal Perth Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feeney, Pauna	30 Lavendar Street, Belmont	23-10-51	Government Hospital, Haifa, Palestine, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queens Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Joan	154 Parry Street, Perth	10-10-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Margaret Jean	School House, Queens Park	16-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Margaret Rosemary	Wyndham	26-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ferguson, Nancee Mary Isabel	92 Smyth Road, Nedlands	12-10-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Patricia Hilton	Wyndham	26-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	21-6-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Finch, Edna Jean	P.O. Box 43, Esperance	7-5-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finney, Honoral Elsie	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finley, Valda Esther	39 Ruby Street, North Perth	13-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Firth, Barbara Ellen	c/o. Mrs. C. L. Williams, "Cal-tura," Greenbushes	18-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fisher, Joyce May	District Hospital, Derby	4-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Mary Edna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Sybil Ann	13 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	2-9-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	5-1-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzpatrick, Agnes Josephine	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Children's Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses' Association.
Flack, Mavis Coral	45 Stone Street, Bayswater	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	Northampton	18-2-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Fleay, Marjorie Joy	P.O. Box 102, York	23-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Patricia Josephine	P.O. Box 102, York	23-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleay, Wilma Dawn	61 Beatty Avenue, Victoria Park	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleming, Ellen Mary	District Hospital, Corrigin	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flint, Roma Elizabeth	7 Warrego Street, South Perth	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flood, Kathleen Frances Hope	15 Alvin Street, Mt. Lawley	10-5-48	Bombay Nursing Presidency Council Registration.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Coolgardie	18-7-22	W.A. Government Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	80 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	10-11-41	Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mamie Holt	450 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	29-5-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Nora	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fogarty, Mary Ailbe	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foley, Margaret Joyce	35 Venn Street, North Perth	27-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Folland, Ena Azalia	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-4-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Ford, Mary Monica Alice	Cowaramup	21-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ford, Roberta	Station House, Busselton	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Cecelia Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forde, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forman, Mary Craigie	1100 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	8-5-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Formby, Barbara Joyce	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	27-1-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Formby, Madeline Noel	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fornero, Margaret Lucia	Railway Hotel, West Midland	7-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forrest, Leta Marjorie	4 Parker Street, South Perth	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forward, Beryl Dawn	Kalanunda Road, Maida Vale	9-5-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Barbara Mary	152 Coode Street, Como	4-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Foster, Thelma Eileen	East Northam	28-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Gladys Mary	Noggerup	31-3-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Honor Rose	66 Forrest Street, South Perth	23-2-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Joyce Elizabeth	"Fern Valley," Lowden	2-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Mary Erica	12 Third Avenue, South Perth	13-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Myrtle P.	3 Wavell Road, Nedlands	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Nellie Agnes	3 Alderbury Street, Floreat Park	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Thelma	Box 1638, G.P.O. Adelaide, South Australia	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Alison Leigh	P.O. Box 15, Meckering	3-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Diana Elizabeth	3 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	31-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	5-6-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Mary Eugenius	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	22-4-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Fox, Valerie	Margaret River	3-11-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Brigid	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Constance Ann	508 Burke Road, Camberwell, Victoria	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Francis, Mary Bega	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francks, Margaret Kerr	District Hospital, Marble Bar	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Frankish, Mona Elsie	c/o. 5 Parade, Norwood, South Australia	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Edith Helen		25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Byford	20-4-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	12-9-35	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Freeman, Elizabeth Annie	Public Hospital, Fremantle	23-1-23	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale	15-12-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Frost, Ethel	52 Austin Street, Lane Cove, New South Wales	24-5-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fruin, Rae	18 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Benger	25-1-40	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fuller, Mavis Taylor	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fussell, Penelope	District Hospital, Big Bell	29-7-48	New South Registration Certificate.
Gallagher, Carmel Frances	16 Hankin Street, Bellevue	31-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galliers, Olive Rose	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Elizabeth Margaret	18 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	5-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Galloway, Lurline Mae	19 Moira Road, Collie	29-2-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gammon, Mavis Hope	7 Mayfair Street, West Perth	30-4-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gannon, Lillian Winifred	18 Martin Street, Lidcombe, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ganzer, Flora	West Wagin	4-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra," York	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner-Smith, Norma	Flat 5, Brisbane Flats, Brisbane Place, Perth	15-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garnaut, Lola Yvonne	5 Finiuss Terrace, Beaumont, South Australia	16-7-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garner, Richard Frederick	3 Austin Street, Subiaco	10-12-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Garnsworthy, Bessie	73 Highway, Nedlands	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Gartner, Kathleen	Mullalyup	12-1-53	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	9 Barton Street, East Kalgoorlie	10-8-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gartrell, Gwendolyn June	36 Osborne Road, East Fremantle	27-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gates, Alma Verna	"Glen Hazel," Mullalyup	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojonup	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gear, Dawn Elsa	17 Welshpool Road, Victoria Park	20-3-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Geary, Shirley May	238 Stirling Highway, Claremont	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gell, Isla Dallas	19 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Getsom, Leslie Mary		26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gibbs, Agnes	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibbs, Phoebe Jane	27 Napier Street, Claremont	27-9-48	Perth Hospital.
Giblett, Patricia Charlotte Dorothy	62 Campbell Street, South Perth	7-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Elsie Dorothy	13 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Glen	153 Vincent Street, North Perth	12-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gibson, Muriel Betty	36 Yeovil Crescent, Bicton	10-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Cissie	c/o Mrs. Twells, Wooroloo	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gilbert, Joyee Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Winifred		28-1-53	The South African Nursing Council.
Gilchrist, Grace Isobel Phyllis	140 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Elizabeth Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Giles, Patricia Roma	2059 Fairbanks Street, San Leandro, California, U.S.A.	25-3-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Gill, Ella Vera	3 Waleott Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Gillett, Pamela	15a Hillview Road, Mt. Lawley	22-12-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gillies, Muriel May		22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite, Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	16-2-49	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisborne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-5-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Glasson, Rita Deane	236 Kooyong Road, Kewdale	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Godecke, Verna Winnifred	Kirup	22-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Godwin, Edna	147 Pilgrim Street, Footscray, Victoria	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goff, Sylvia Winifred	178 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	27-9-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Goldsmith, Joan Constance	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-5-44	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Bunbury N.R.B. Final Examination.
Golstein, Minnie Sutherland	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	31-10-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gomme, Shirley Constance	3 Richardson Avenue, Claremont	28-2-45	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goninon, Denise Millicent	11 Sussex Street, Launceston, Tasmania	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	5-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Goode, Elizabeth Mary	52 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	4-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	598 Newcastle Street, West Perth	15-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goodrick, Dorothy Eva	13 Mayfair Street, West Perth	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gostelow, Margaret Mary Pearson	87 Bruce Street, Nedlands	11-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	Quelquelling, Northam	4-1-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Eunice N.	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	26-5-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Graham, Heather Victoria	District Hospital, Wagin	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Grant, Beryl	45 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	17-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grant, Joyce Valerie	15 Barkly Terrace, Mitcham, Victoria	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gratwick, Helen	126 Second Avenue, Mt. Lawley	29-12-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gratwick, Lorraine Adele	435 Charles Street, North Perth	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Barbara	Kapooka Camp, Wagga, New South Wales	20-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, George Urie	60 West Coast Highway, Mt. Claremont	11-7-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gray, Nora Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	22-3-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Margaret Essie	5 Mann Street, Cottesloe	17-12-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Marjorie Clara	737 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	27-9-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Green, Patricia Ina	24 Bruce Street, Nedlands	13-9-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Peggy Adeline	241 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	11-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenaway, Joan	80 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greene, Mary Anunciata	Leprosarium, Derby	25-6-52	Mercy Hospital, Cork, Ireland.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	6-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhill, Mary Elizabeth	Wymah, via Albury, New South Wales	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Gregerson, Marjorie Helen	Gninnona, Mt. Compass, South Australia	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregg, Eileen Elizabeth	c/o. Mrs. Myles, Moora	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Gregory, Patricia Meryl	15 Maude Street, Victoria Park	14-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffin, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Griffiths, Margaret Anne....	52 Rutledge Street, Eastwood, New South Wales	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Grimshaw, Jean Elizabeth	202 Central Avenue, Inglewood	24-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grogan, Mary Gabriel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	30-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Grout, Peggy Mary	District Hospital, Pinjarra	27-8-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Grundy, Eveline Annabel	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	23-5-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grundy, Margaret Edith....	27 Deakin Street, Collie	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grylls, Dorothy Jane	Newcourt Farm, Trayning	14-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Immigration Medical Services Hospital, Somers, Victoria	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Lillian Gwynne Helena	4 Doonan Road, Claremont	17-4-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	19-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Veronica Josephine	22 Reserve Street, Wembley	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gull, Peta Barbara	Fraser Range Station, Norseman	4-12-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gull, Robin Juanita	81 Clydesdale Street, Canning Bridge	16-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gunning, Lois	1 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	2-9-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Maida Vale	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haddock, Margurita Frances	Merkanooka, via Morawa	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haddrill, Frances Eva	Gledhow, Albany	31-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hagan, Cecilia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	8-11-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hague, Judith Mary	66 Manning Road, Double Bay, Sydney, New South Wales	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Haimes, Beryl Dorothy	Lena Street, East Cannington	22-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian	P.O. Box 3, Tambellup	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Eileen Caroline	27 Gibson Street, Smithton, Tasmania	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Hall, Lily Beatrice	23 Hardy Road, Maylands	15-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Robina Constance	184 Augusta Street, Geraldton	23-2-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Rosemary Elizabeth	35 Henderson Street, Fremantle	4-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallam, Doris Amelia	14 Gunyah Street, Windsor, Queensland	28-12-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Halley, Jane Margaret	St. Barnabas Rectory, 72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	2-10-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Halliday, Catherine Edith	53 Whatley Crescent, Bayswater	15-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	11-5-39	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamersley, Eulalie Margaret	District Hospital, Menzies	10-1-39	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	23 The Esplanade, Canning Bridge	24-1-51	Launceston Public Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Hamilton, Patricia	237 Thomas Street, Subiaco	1-8-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hammond, Edna Joyce	27 Leaburn Avenue, North Caulfield, Victoria	26-9-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hammond, Patricia Anne	28 Barry Street, Neutral Bay, New South Wales	25-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hancock, Shirley Agnes Margaret	Avon Dairy, York	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanley, Jean Alison	Frenchman's Bay Hostel, Albany	25-6-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hanley, Joan	628 Murray Street, West Perth	29-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanna, Dorothea Rae	126 Eton Street, North Perth	13-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hanrahan, Mary Immaculate	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Hansen, Evelyn	17 Burt Street, Cottesloe	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harber, Dawn Mollie	69 Baylis Street, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	P.O. Box 54, Toodyay	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hardie, Dorothy Esther	48 Doonan Road, Claremont	30-10-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harding, Frances Flora	27 West Road, Bassendean	12-5-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hardingham, Dorothy Constance Rose	179 Safety Bay Road, Safety Bay	14-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Aileen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	18-6-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Cecilie	York Road, East Guildford	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Jean Fanny	"Koorian," Gingin	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Suzette Maidie	York Road, East Guildford	24-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	28-11-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Eileen Lavina	126 Varden Street, Kalgoorlie	2-3-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	23-1-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Harold Edward	441 Bagot Road, Subiaco	11-7-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Helen Nancy	19 Belmore Street, Bega, New South Wales	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harris, Norma Irene Joyce	11 Marmion Street, North Perth	30-10-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Norma Ruth Anne	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Olga Cowell	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	8-8-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Harris, Winifred Esther	22 Judd Street, South Perth	5-11-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Harrison, Irene Anne	Boscabel, via Kojonup	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mullewa	20-2-46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Helen Sarah	7 Grace Street, Scarborough	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Maud	27 Anstey Street, South Perth	13-5-30	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harvey, Natalie Joan Carey	145 Coode Street, Como	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	7-11-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harwood, Gwen Betty	3 Bournville Street, Floreat Park	2-2-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haskins, Elaine Delores	6 Second Avenue, South Perth	26-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hasson, Emily Jean	55 Gairdner Street, Northam	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Elizabeth Imelda	2 Banksia Street, Bumbury	17-3-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hastie, Iris Catherine	c/o. Mrs. P. Knox, 9 Dudley Street, Midland Junction	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haugh, Verna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkes, Estelle	35 Bennion Street, Trigg's Island	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hawkes, Kathleen	36 Deney Street, Narrogin	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Ethelwyn Louise	68 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley	24-11-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkins, Margaret Mary Philomena	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkuling	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haydiek, Mary Deborah Veronica	119 Gregory Street, Geraldton	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hayes, Mary Ethel	150 Chelmsford Road, North Perth	18-7-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Haynes, Kathleen Dorothy	Abbey Road, Armadale	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Eileen Elizabeth	60 Pangbourne Street, Wembley	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Healy, Lillian Maud	105a Albany Road, Victoria Park	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Healy, Mary Madeleine ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hearney, Mary Claude ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heath, Annie Gwendoline	67 Cottesloe Avenue, Cottesloe...	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heaven, Patricia Dawn....	District Hospital, Geraldton ...	11-3-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heenan, Margaret Patricia Elizabeth	108 Hill Street, Ballarat, Victoria	13-8-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heenan, Mary Philip ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Hegarty, Theresa ...	94 Loftus Street, Leederville ...	22-11-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heier, Marie Jean ...	Pintharuka	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Helen Mary ...	38 Riley Road, Claremont ...	5-9-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Applecross	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Margaret Miller	55 Central Avenue, Maylands ...	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henderson, Ronald Keith	50 Duke Street, Northam ...	10-3-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Henry, Sylvia Dorothy....	District Hospital, Narrogin ...	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	208 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	3-5-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Eileen Audrey ...	"Nooka," Nungarin	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Herbert, Margaret Jessie Ruth	Nungarin	13-6-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hernan, Margaret Laurance	400 Charles Street, North Perth	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hetherington, Dora Jane	243 Gloucester Street, Victoria Park	3-10-50	Fremantle and Kalgoorlie Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heuston, Rosslyn Isabel	3 Havelock Street, Narrogin ...	10-1-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Coral Dawn ...	131 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood ...	18-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewitt, Joyce Catherine Adreen	Brunswick Junction	17-12-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne ...	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-7-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heyne, Jean Olive ...	105 Hanson Road, Woodville, North Adelaide, South Australia	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hickey, Pam Milton ...	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley ...	25-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Mollie Allison ...	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hicks, Veda Irene ...	66 Monument Street, Mosman Park	2-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hider, Nora ...	51 Carrington Street, Claremont	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higbed, Erryl Josephine	41 Farnley Street, Mt. Lawley ...	10-8-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Higgins, Judith Mary ...	c/o Mrs. M. Evans, "Jelcobine," West Brookton	28-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgins, M. Christina ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higgs, Rhona ...	13 Strickland Street, South Perth	25-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Higham, Mary Muriel ...	"Minigin," Narrogin	4-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Audrey Gwendolyn	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley ...	9-6-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Gertrude ...	25 Queenslea Drive, Claremont....	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Dorothy ...	61 Smyth Road, Nedlands	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hill, Joan Alison ...	11 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	8-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Josephine Margery ...	50 Slade Street, Bayswater ...	23-10-34	Australian Nursing Federation.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road, Dalkeith	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Patricia May ...	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	13-4-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sheila Mayne ...	129 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish ...	17-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sylvia Louise ...	Acanthus Road, Riverton	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hiller, Winifred Jean ...	19 Boundary Street, Kalgoorlie	22-4-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hilton, Lily ...	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hilton, Nora Frances Nugent	40 Mackie Street, Victoria Park ...	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hind, Ruth ...	District Hospital, Port Hedland	9-1-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hindmarsh, Helena Marjorie	Pinner Street, Harvey	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hitchins, Alison Ridgway	"Pynnp," Cranbrook	15-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobbs, Margaret Dora ...	Maya	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra Mary	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands....	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hodgson, Phyllis Hilary	"Hillerest," Dalwallinu	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Elizabeth Lily ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogan, Mary Leonard ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie ...	379 Hay Street, Perth	22-10-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn ...	73 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	11-1-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Leila Audrey ...	Toodyay	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holland, Violet Pozierres	30 Reserve Street, Wembley ...	8-4-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hollyock, Eunice Kathleen	"Sunset," Nedlands	4-10-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holmes, Dorothy Constance	16 Reynolds Road, Applecross ...	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holness, Janet ...	Boddington	16-2-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Honey, Barbara Joyce ...	74 McMillen Street, Victoria Park	30-6-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Honeyman, Noela ...	204 South Terrace, South Perth ...	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hooke, Isobel Margaret	"Yerabin," Buangor, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hopkins, Joyce	50 Leake Street, Peppermint Grove	25-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	Bencubbin	30-6-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret	43 Johnson Street, Cottesloe	15-3-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	30-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	14-5-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Lorelie Mary	162 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood....	10-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosking, Violet Adelaide	19 Bedford Avenue, Subiaco	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hough, Winifred Joy	54 Forrest Street, South Perth	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houlihan, Mary Theresa	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hounslow, Hazel Leask	17 Wood Street, Swanbourne	14-10-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Elizabeth June	"Ripplemead," Kojonup	30-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
House, Joan	Woodanilling	23-4-42	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	22-2-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
How, Shirley Winifred	3 Beresford Place, Moonah, Tasmania	23-4-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Howden, Edith Hope	52 Hastings Street, Scarborough	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholas Crescent., Hilton Park	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howell, Doris Margery	District Hospital, Derby	18-2-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Howley, Noreen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Huggett, Ruth Barbara	10 Kitchener Street, Shenton Park	11-7-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Mary Xavier	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	14-10-25	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hughes, Ruth Jean	c/o. 52 McIntyre Street, Woolloowin, Brisbane, Queensland	25-7-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hull, Myra Primrose	c/o. Station House, Mt. Barker	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphry, Margaret	R.G.H., Hollywood	31-10-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive	239 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Marguerite	183 Stirling Highway, Claremont	5-11-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Shirley Mary	37 Karoo Street, South Perth	3-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hurley, Eileen Nora	32 Harvey Street, Boulder	18-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchens, Florance June	Cross Street, Albany	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchinson, Jane Dorothy Scrope	46 Goldsmith Road, Claremont....	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hutton, Margaret	Flat 1, "Stanford," Broadway, Nedlands	9-5-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hyde, Margaret Douglas	Buckley Street, Kenwick	13-6-45	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ick, Dorothy Hilton	179 York Street, Albany	25-5-33	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Evelyn Joy....	225 Roberts Road, Subiaco	11-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Illingworth, Margaret Helen	Dellar Road, Maddington	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	124 Federation Street, Mount Hawthorn	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Inkpen, Esme	5 Money Street, Bunbury	8-5-41	Children's Hospital, and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irvine, Edith Grace	1 Hopetoun Terrace, Shenton Park	18-11-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	District Hospital, Broome	24-1-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ivey, Jean	"Hurstlyn," Boddalin	30-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Sheila	Karridale	20-5-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	14-5-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jago, Wendy Margaret	Aurelian Street, Palmyra	15-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Greta Mary	28 Beach Road, Bunbury	24-5-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Judith Margarete	Bank of New South Wales, Lake Grace	10-12-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Bullock Hills, via Katanning	1-8-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
James, Rita	Kalgan River, via Albany	1-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Janes, Margaret Isabel	Corrigin	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jarrett, Maria Wilhelmina	....	23-4-52	Stads-En Academisch Ziekenhuis En Rijks-Klinieken, Utrecht, Holland, and District Hospital, Northam.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	3-12-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jefferies, Kathleen Blanche	Wheelwright Road, Lesmurdie	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeffery, Dolores Daphne	9 Irwin Street, East Fremantle	17-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jeisman, Melville	8 Wright Street, Beaconsfield	7-12-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkin, Kathleen Mary....	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Gwendoline Margaret	39 Bruce Street, Nedlands	8-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Merle Pauline	Bridge Street, Tanunda, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace	R.P.H., Hollywood	24-5-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	District Hospital, Northam	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Jennings, Gwen Beatrice	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Johns, Ellen	District Hospital, Southern Cross	21-2-39	Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	Parkin Street, Rockingham	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Agnes Muriel	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	13-5-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Kathleen Mary	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	6-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Florence May	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	20-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	26-9-45	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Merredin—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	Mooliabeenie	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolloy, Helen May	1 Museum Street, Perth	7-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jolloy, Mary Bernadette	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-33	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Audrey Yvonne	Yandanooka	21-1-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Beryl Norma Edmund	118 Central Avenue, Inglewood	21-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Carinthia	District Hospital, York	26-9-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jones, Edith Merlwyn Edmund	118 Central Avenue, Inglewood	17-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Elsie Irene	District Hospital, Bunbury	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Iris May	23 Vine Street, North Perth	8-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Jennie	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	9-9-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Lloyd Clem	5 Watt Street, Swanbourne	30-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	5-10-26	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Phyllis Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Ronnie Gwendolyn	P.O. Box 37, Dowerin	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Rosemary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-7-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	8-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Joubert, Eileen Veronica	34 Second Avenue, Parktown North, Johannesburg, South Africa	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jowett, Myra Maude	150 Scarborough Beach Road, Mount Hawthorn	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Joy, Annie	106 Mathieson Road, Applecross	3-7-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jupp, Olga May	Nabawa, via Geraldton	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	18-6-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kabral, Ida	Lot 78, Gibb Street, East Cannington	26-3-52	Nursing Training School, Tartu, Estonia, and District Hospital, Northam
Kadaja, Linda	District Hospital, Northam	14-12-50	University Nursing School, Tartu, Estonia, and District Hospital, Northam
Kampe, Lucija	110 Bennett Street, East Perth	26-11-52	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School, Yelgave, and Royal Perth Hospital
Kavanagh, Mona Adele	7 Cameron Street, Wonthaggi, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kay, Toni	District Hospital, Broome	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	14 Thompson Road, Claremont	5-7-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kearney, Mary Clare	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keating, Mary A.	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—(Sec. 5, ss 1)
Keddie, Laurette Dorothy	40 Kanimbla Road, Nedlands	19-2-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keeling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.	27-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keller, Ella	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	9-1-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kelly, Delores Mary	Johnson Parade, Mosman Park	9-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Dorothea	Coronado Nurses Home, Melbourne, Victoria	18-7-22	Children's Hospital, Perth—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Kelly, Edythe Mary	Children's Hospital, Mount Eliza, Victoria	31-3-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Frances Mary	129 Woongarra Street, Bundaberg, Queensland	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kelly, Mary Jarlath	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Mary Joyce	c/o. Mrs. K. Hendry, "Eulin Park," Kulikup	26-9-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	8 Purslove Street, Mount Hawthorn	26-3-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelso, Margaret Patricia	c/o. A. and N.Z. Bank, Hamilton, Victoria	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Delia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Emma Eva	Sefton Dale Farm, Quairading	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Eva Beryl Maud	Sefton Dale Farm, Quairading	25-7-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Kennedy, Josephine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	19-1-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands	13-9-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Kennedy, Mary Osmund	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-12-41	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Mary Scholastica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Kennedy, Vera Elsie	12 Brown Street, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital, Perth—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Keumerley, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Hazel May	173 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	25-10-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kenny, Mary Alacoque	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—(Sec. 5, s.s.1)
Kent, Honor Mary	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Patricia Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-11-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keuon, May	9 Cardiff Street, Victoria Park	1-11-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	29-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Beatrice	20 Moore Street, Bunbury	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Pamela Constance	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Kerrigan, Mary Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-8-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidby, Laura Joyce	Mullalyup	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidd, Gwendoline Hester	Broome	5-6-31	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	8-4-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Wilma Le Jeune	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	9-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Winifred Mary	District Hospital, Esperance	22-3-44	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kingsbury, Elaine	109 Swan Street, Guildford	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkby, Mabel Alice Sylvia	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	25-1-50	Madras Nurses and Midwives' Council.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Safety Bay	9-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkman, Thelma Lillian	P.O. Box 106, Kellerberrin	3-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Mary Baptist	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital—Subiaco—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Kleins, Renata Auna	353 Coolgardie Street, Redcliffe	26-4-50	Latvian Red Cross Nursing School, Riga, and District Hospital, Northam.
Knight, Edith Amy	Lot 386, Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	19-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Florence Rose	Bunbury Road, Armadale	14-11-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Irene Gladys	District Hospital, Cunderdin	19-2-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Isabella	3 Sunbury Road, Victoria Park	14-7-25	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, June	2 George Street, South Perth	28-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	2-3-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Marian Nell	Australind, via Bunbury	30-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	c/o. J. Gardner, Raymond Street, Tuart Hill	7-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kosenen, Vera Miriam	Dingup, via Manjimup	16-2-48	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	14-3-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lally, Anne Melita Teresa	71 Weston Street, Carlisle	5-1-53	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Edna	District Hospital, Pinjarra	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lane, Marie Mildred	50 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	17-10-40	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	20-2-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lanno, Helmi	87 Gibbs Street, East Cannington	5-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lappin, Margaret F.	694 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Larcombe, Myona Malva	Clinch Street, Moora	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	Tammin	24-11-44	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana," Standish Street, Myrtleford, Victoria	5-9-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lavery, Mary Claver	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-6-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20-6-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawless, Elizabeth	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-11-48	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawrie, Judith Livingstone	Nelson Street, Albany	22-11-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	P.O. Box 10, Pinjarra	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	P.O. Box 163, Geraldton	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Lawton, Doreen Winifred	Frenchman's Bay, Albany	25-6-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Leake, Jannet Helen	Kununoppin	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ledder, Sarah Adelaide	1195 Hay Street, West Perth	23-7-47	Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Lee, Alma	28a Victoria Avenue, Claremont	7-6-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Irene Joan	57 Gresham Street, Victoria Park	30-10-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Lettie Frances	83 Hill Street, Perth	27-3-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Carmen Doris	Mukinbudin	10-7-51	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leeder, Zelma Kathleen	34 York Road, Northam	12-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Leedman, Jane Patricia ...	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth ...	17-10-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Le Fanu, Helen Catherine	c/o. Commonwealth Bank of Australia, The Strand, London	17-6-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lefroy, Margaret Grace ...	Dalry Road, Darlington ...	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline ...	6 Forrest Street, Palmyra ...	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggo, Velma Ellen ...	60 Albany Highway, Maddington	24-8-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leiper, Jean Marion ...	Cowaramup ...	10-8-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leonard, Frances Temple	120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	7-11-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leschen, Judith Elizabeth	65 Thomas Street, Nedlands ...	22-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leslie, Bessie ...	Mount Hospital, Perth ...	5-10-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Levitzki, Ella Olga ...	727 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley ...	3-12-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup	28-11-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewis, Margaret Jean ...	238 Seventh Avenue, Inglewood ...	6-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Liddle, Elizabeth Jean ...	72 Stirling Highway, Nedlands ...	16-10-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lingard, Jessie May ...	Marjorie Avenue, Riverton ...	26-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Linscer, Norma ...	7 Ednie Street, Bunbury ...	4-4-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lissiman, Florence Jean ...	6 Colin Street, Nedlands ...	22-2-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane ...	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd, Mary Clement ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-11-35	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lloyd, Olive Yvonne ...	5 Clive Road, Mt. Lawley ...	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Loane, Mabel Grace ...	7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley ...	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	Sanatorium, Wooroloo ...	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Locke, Lois June ...	"Tolhurst," Dalwallinu ...	26-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lockett, Elizabeth Margot	K.E.M.H., Subiaco ...	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lodge, Dora Marjorie ...	Undercliffe Sub Home, Greenmount	5-6-31	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Logan, Olwen Flora ...	Grasspan Street, Zillmere, Brisbane, Queensland	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Logan, Winnifred Eliza ...	Grasspan Avenue, Zillmere, Brisbane, Queensland	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Long, Gweneth Mary ...	Aurys Memorial Hospital, Kukudu, Kolumbugra, British Solomon Islands	8-5-41	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian	Darradup, via Nannup ...	12-9-35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Longman, Jean ...	66 Prince Street, Norseman ...	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longmore, Una Jessie ...	Lindsay Street, Coolgardie ...	15-2-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet ...	75 Swan Street, Guildford ...	11-5-39	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M. ...	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park	24-11-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lonsdale, Margaret ...	7 Young Street, Albany ...	15-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	22-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline ...	"Sunset," Nedlands ...	18-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Lovett, Mary Lawrence ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lovie, Margaret Helen ...	Bartram Street, Beverley ...	29-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowdon, Naomi Patricia	46 Wright Street, Perth ...	4-5-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lowe, Beatrice Margaret	48 Collins Street, South Perth ...	18-4-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Lowson, Wilhelmina Mary	16 Helena Street, East Guildford	7-11-39	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Lucas, Beryl Evelyn ...	11 Shenton Road, Claremont ...	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Lucas, Philippa de St. Croix	"Dilkera," Victor Harbor, South Australia	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lucey, Mary Agnes ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Helen Elizabeth ...	Read Road, Attadale ...	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lukin, Margaret June ...	7th Road, Armadale ...	21-3-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary	Welshpool Road, Queens Park ...	7-11-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Marjorie ...	Native Hospital, Broome ...	19-12-22	Fremantle Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Luttrell, Annie Kathleen	27 View Street, North Perth ...	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Irene Frances Valerie	53 Bowns Road, Kogorah, New South Wales	10-5-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey ...	Wedgescarrup, via Wagin ...	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynagh, Mary Jerome ...	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynagh, Mary Lucina ...	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynas, Joy Frances ...	21 Stanley Street, Nedlands ...	13-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Lesley Marie ...	Elizabeth Street, Geraldton ...	14-7-62	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Adrian ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Bede ...	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Oliver ...	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lynch, Mary Urban ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Daisy Margaret ...	District Hospital, Collie ...	22-5-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Gabriel ...	3 Rene Road, Nedlands ...	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Lyons, Mary Hilarion	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Winifred	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Shirley	32 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	2-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macaulay, Hazel ....	.....	15-7-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	c/o. Bank of New South Wales, Armadale	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	21-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macintyre, Elizabeth Young	21 Alexandra Avenue, Geelong, Victoria	9-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Annie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	1-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackenzie, Esme Priscilla	District Hospital, Pinjarra	10-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madden, Elizabeth Moreen	57 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Maddern, Joyce	11 Hawksburn Road, Rivervale	2-12-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	20-6-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddill, Linda Jean	Railway Street, Queens Park	19-12-22	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maher, Agnes Bridget	14 Saleham Street, Victoria Park	14-4-48	Civil General Hospital, Rangoon, and Central Midwives and Nurses Council.
Mahlstedt, Alma Freeda	35 Loton Avenue, Midland Junction	10-8-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahon, Ellen Rowena	Tambellup	21-2-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Malon, Mary Placidus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-7-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mahoney, Maureen Margaret	Williams Road, Millicent, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Maidment, Josephine Mary	"Mylor," via Balingup	19-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mair, Lorna Joan	19 Fraser Street, Swanbourne	23-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Males, Violet Ann	Pinjarra	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maley, Fay Mary	Three Springs	31-10-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mallett, Florence Costello	45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone, Ellen Mary	3 Avalon Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary Sebastian	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-5-26	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mandalis, Eris Virginia	43 Broome Street, Nedlands	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	10-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	7 Airlie Street, Cottesloe	9-1-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	Westonia	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Dorothy	Austral Parade, East Bunbury	20-2-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Margaret	Westonia	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mantle, Doreen Patricia	125 Gregory Street, Wembley	11-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	Glen Forrest	21-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth	Native Girls' Home, East Perth	5-9-22	Wahroonga Sanatorium, New South Wales.
Markey, Mary Veronica	90 Barker Road, Subiaco	5-12-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marmion, Betty Maria	P.O. Box 5, Carnarvon	21-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marr, Valerie Gladys	223 Walcott Street, North Perth	1-7-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marshall, Jean Marion	226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martens, Nola Joyce	District Hospital, Katanning	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Betty Lorna	Muelea	6-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-1-40	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jean Ferguson	47 Webster Street, Nedlands	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	28-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Julie Diana	20 Kipling Street, Narrogin	6-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phyllis Jean	Uduc Road, Harvey	25-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	c/o. Bank of N.S.W., 47 Berkeley Square, London, W.1.	23-4-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Martin, Susanne Jean	c/o. P.O. Ongerup	11-12-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marum, Texa Berry	4 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	26-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marwick, Merle	52 Commercial Road, Shenton Park	29-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maslen, Winifred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mather, Dorothy Phyllis	36 Hobart Street, North Perth	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Dorothy M.	St. Ann's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	18-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	25 Brockman Road, Midland Junction	24-11-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	8 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	2-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Catherine B.	Beverley	3-12-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Sadie	Leprosarium, Derby	13-6-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayger, Dorothy May	13 Market Street, Guildford	13-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Meadowcroft, Phyllis Ivy	22 Palmerston Street, Mosman Park	15-3-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadows, Jessie	88 Angies Road, Cottonville, South Australia	31-7-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meaney, Carmel Rose	c/o. Mrs. F. Day, Korunye, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Meekin, Edith Mary	232 Bulwer Street, North Perth	15-8-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Medley, Kathleen	17 Seaview Terrace, Brighton, Victoria	25-6-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Meldrum, Margaret June	"Dunfermline," Corawa, N.S.W.	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mellenbery, Jacoba	c/o. Mrs. Krygshan, 18 High Street, Peterborough, South Australia	27-8-52	Tesselschade Hospital and Wilhelmina Hospital, Amsterdam, and District Hospital, Northam.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Child Welfare Department, Perth	23-2-32	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Merritt, Olive Marjorie	Wongan Hills	17-8-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Messer, Hope	71 Hampshire Street, East Victoria Park	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Metaxas, Helen Ourania	13 Richmond Street, North Perth	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mews, Ouida	65 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	5-10-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleton, Margaret Vive-ash	Baker's Hill	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Muriel Joyce	"Glenoran," via Manjimup	22-12-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	Kylie, Kendenup	26-7-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Milesi, Clifford Gabrielle	Atkinson Street, Collie	9-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milesi, Kathleen Mary	Forests Department, Collie	20-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Dorothy Isobel	18 Fortune Street, South Perth	27-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-3-26	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Shirley Valmai	20 The Parkway, Leabrook, South Australia	26-4-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Millard, Verlie Charlotte	Parkerville	5-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millen, Clifford Ross	11 Holland Street, Wembley	25-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Diane Goldsmith	20 Queens Crescent, Queens Park	8-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Doris Lilian	54 Havelock Street, West Perth	23-11-26	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Gaynor Rose	Highbury	10-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Miller, Shirley Laurrainie	5 Millington Street, Applecross	12-5-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	40 Daping Street, Katanning	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mills, Margot Patricia	c/o. 194 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Milne-Robertson, Theophila P.	District Hospital, Bunbury	25-7-22	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Minchin, Dorothy Joan	Balkuling	10-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mirnik, Maria	311 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	15-11-50	Red Cross School of Nursing, Athens, District Hospital, Kalgoorlie and Royal Perth Hospital.
Mitchell, Dorothy May	Railway Parade, Bruce Rock	25-3-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Jean	1 Forest Street, Fremantle	18-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Margaret Christina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-2-32	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate	Dinninup	11-1-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moffatt, Katherine Phyllis Aitken	Boulder Avenue, East Belmont	29-3-50	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Moffatt, Mary Cosmas	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Muriel	13 Charles Street, South Fremantle	10-4-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Bethel Patricia	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	19-2-47	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monks, Florence Meave	132 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	21-10-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moor, Margaret Olive Jessie	District Hospital, Collie	12-3-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Dorothea Lillian	"Moorlands," Dalwallinu	9-6-48	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	11 Judd Street, South Perth	12-8-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moran, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-10-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	Box 12, Armadale	5-8-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarice Kathleen	Warren Road, Manjimup	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Lilian Ivy	c/o. Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	29-11-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Morick, Irma Grace	16 Eighth Avenue, St. Peter's, Adelaide, South Australia	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Moroney, Mary Angela	Leprosarium, Derby	18-3-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moroney, Philomena Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Joyce Dorothea	37 Lewis Street, Kalgoorlie	28-11-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Patricia Honora	East Chapman, Geraldton	26-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Winifred Eva	Box 73, Beverley	28-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrice, Valerie Mary	81 Grand Parade, Bedford Park	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Beatrice Elizabeth	Prior Street, Albany	13-7-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Morris, Laurel Annie	8 Salisbury Street, Subiaco	23-7-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-10-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud	Post Office, Serpentine	28-5-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrisby, Isabel Margaret	12 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	24-11-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Joyce May Grace	Box 79, Northam	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortiboys, Nellie Cooper	"Kelso," Auburn, New South Wales	28-5-52	Perth Hospital (3 years) and Australasian Trained Nurses' Association.
Mortimer, Ila Florence	244 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	9-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mortimer, Veronica John	Wellard, Peel Estate	13-2-52	Fremantle Hospital and Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	4-11-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	St. Ive's Hospital, Victoria Park	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moxon, Edith	Mt. Panorama, Bathurst, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	Sanatorium, Woorloo	14-8-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muir, Eva Lillian	District Hospital, Morawa	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muirie, Margaret Scott Clydesdale	11 Duke Street, Albany	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Mulgrave, Adelaide Victoria	30 Addison Street, Elwood, Melbourne, Victoria	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Mulkeen, Angela Veronica	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	55 Bishopgate Street, Victoria Park	15-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullan, Ethel Catherine	Harrismith, via Narrogin	18-2-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulvay, Lavinia Roberta	78 Jones Street, Collie	3-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummary, Cynthia Rose	Sanatorium, Woorloo	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Munster, Ada A.	105 St. George's Terrace, Perth	18-7-22	Temperance Hospital, London, England.
Murehie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	29-2-49	Stophill Hospital, Glasgow, Scotland, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	24-1-49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Murphy, Dorothy Lillian	145 Drummond Street, Inglewood	6-4-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murphy, Mary Eunan	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-1-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Bridget	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Ellen Leitch	"Strathmore," Bridgetown	30-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Mary Benedict	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murray, Olive Evelyn	34 York Street, North Perth	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Murray, Winifred Elizabeth	14 Richardson Avenue, Claremont	29-3-50	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Myers, Joan Margaret	31 Thomas Street, Nedlands	7-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAlpine, Margaret Mary	61 Derby Road, Shenton Park....	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McAuliffe, Mary Bertrand	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Joseph	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	3-3-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McAuliffe, Mary Paul	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McBride, Doreen Bessie	76 South Street, Albany	16-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCabe, Frances Marjorie	156 Broome Street, Cottesloe	28-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCaig, Margaret	3 Albert Street, Auburn, Victoria	30-11-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCann, Judith Marion	Mandurah	9-8-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Mary Augustine	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough	24-7-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Norah Philomena	Marchagee, via Coorow	28-9-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
McCaskill, Jean Florence	Wiluna	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McClellan, Mary Elizabeth	46 Kishorn Road, Canning Bridge	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McClure, Nancy May	83 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	13-6-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	District Hospital, Albany	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCourt, Mary Justina	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCowan, Laura Helen	Fremantle Road, Gosnells	23-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel	1104 Albany Road, Victoria Park	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCully, Euphemia Joyce	Evansford, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCutcheon, Joan Eileen	Railway Hotel, Barrack Street, Perth	29-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDermott, Bridget Josephine	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	28-1-53	General Nursing Council for England.
McDermott, Mary Paulinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-1-42	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonald, Mary Angela	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-6-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McDonnell, Mary Conception	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McDougall, Leah Alice	Williams Road, Narrogin	21-8-39	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McEnroe, Marie Agnes	52 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	1-10-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
McFall, Marie Therese	36 Allen Street, East Fremantle	11-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	13-6-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGauran, Mary Hilary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	P.O. Box 16, Coolgardie	22-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGough, Therese Dorothy	92 Teague Street, Victoria Park	13-1-53	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacGibbon, Margery Nicol	77 Mill Point Road, South Perth	30-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGillivray, Matilda May	District Hospital, Pemberton	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGovern, Joy Mary	130 Esplanade, Scarborough	20-9-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGowan, Melva Blanche	20 Otway Street, Swanbourne	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrade, Patricia Theresa	88 Charles Street, West Perth	6-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	15-12-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Kathleen Mary	24 Cobden Street, Bayswater	17-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacGregor, Alma	255 Tonkerman Street, St. Kilda, Victoria	13-6-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGregor, Margaret	Jackson Road, Kalamunda	28-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGurk, Noreen Barbara	46 Ruby Street, North Perth	14-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuire, Lillian Marie ...	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	18-2-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Madeline Cora	3a Olive Street, North Perth	2-10-23	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Mary Colette	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	18-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jane Mary	85 Kennedy Street, Melville	13-6-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	13-5-30	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Patricia Sinclair	Vasse Road, South Bunbury ...	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKenna, Shirley Maria	Wittenoom	6-7-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKennay, Helen Marion	19 Hammersley Street, Cottesloe	30-11-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacKenzie, Diana Stuart	Goomalling	30-12-44	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	33 Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-10-30	New South Wales Registration Board.
McKissock, Patricia M....	15 Stone Street, South Perth	7-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLaren, Lola	31 Third Street, Ashbury, New South Wales	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McLean, Isabella Liggat Johnson	District Hospital, Manjimup	15-2-50	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
McLean, Jennifer Margaret	19 Colin Grove, West Perth	30-10-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	19-2-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Evaline Patricia	Quairading	12-7-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLennan, Fay	17 Thomas Street, Nedlands	28-5-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell ...	Youngs Siding	18-6-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLoughlin, Mary Bernardine	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	8-4-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Eileen Joy	Forests Department, Lyall's Mill, via Collie	5-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis ...	St. John of God Hospital, Northam	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McManus, Gertrude M....	156 Berwick Street, Victoria Park	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMullen, Ruth Jean	Commonwealth Bank, Victoria Park	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNabb, Marion K.	136 Robert Street, Como	26-7-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	7-3-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Mary Borgia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
McNeil, Doreen Elizabeth	South Chittering, via East Bullbrook	1-12-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McPharlin, Nancy Isabel	15 Mars Street, Carlisle	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McPherson, Rebecca Mabel	206 Hampden Road, Hollywood	8-4-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McRae, Maisie Ellen	39 Palmerston Street, Perth	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McRitchie, Mary	Northcliffe	29-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McTavish, Lesley Margaret	111 McKenzie Street, Wembley	20-5-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	Augusta, via Busselton	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWilliam, Marjorie Rae	2 Mounts Bay Road, Crawley	25-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, South Perth ...	15-4-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nakielska, Julia Margaret	"Hillview," Mount Street, Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland	16-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nanseawen, Shirley Therese	165 Gordon Street, West Coburg, Victoria	2-8-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nash, Marjorie Constance	24 Palmyra Road, Claremont, Cape Town, South Africa	24-11-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Naylor, Henrietta Anne ...	192 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neal, Mary Isabel	Corner Roberts and Surrey Roads, Belmont	9-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Needle, Elizabeth Mary ...	91 Fraser Street, Bicton	12-1-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neesham, Muriel	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Neil, Sybil Ethel	Kojonup	28-2-45	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neill, Mary Catherine	12 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	8-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Florence Ruth	Dalry Road, Darlington	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	27-3-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ness, Elsie May	Absolon Street, Lake Grace	13-11-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newman, Mary Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	28-10-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholas, Judith Vivien	22 Duncraig Road, Applecross	21-12-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholls, Freda Millicent	P.O. Box 4, Kellerberrin	5-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nicholson, Gwennyth Margaret	25 Daley Street, Narrogin	26-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nihill, Carmel Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Niven, Margaret	St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction.	3-3-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Nix, Noel Enid	Boyup Brook	2-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill, via Lismore, New South Wales	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O. Box 128, Manjimup	28-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Noonan, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Norrie, Elizabeth Leslie	Bank of Australasia, Fremantle	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	York Road, Mundaring	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nowland, Joan Mary	Mount Hospital, Perth	13-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nutter, Irene Beatrice	Donnybrook	30-7-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Oates, Marjorie Myra	Kendenup	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Eileen Maud	13 Hamersley Street, North Cottesloe	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Helen S.	183 Stirling Highway, East Claremont	11-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Marie Catherine	24 Suburban Road, South Perth	18-2-41	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Mary Teresita	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Odgers, Pauline	c/o. Miss Reilly, Kojonup	19-2-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes	District Hospital, Narrogin	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine	130 Picasse Street, Boulder	16-4-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	21-2-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, Nora	2 Mary Street, Fremantle	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Marie Therese	Grass Valley	6-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Driscoll, Mary Carmel	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Genevieve	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Dwyer, Mary Vincent	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Denmark	3-12-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hara, Mary Meehtilde	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Hara, Mary Joachim	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Kane, Jenny	Karridale	21-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Keefe, Johanna Mary	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Olden, Helene Evelyn N.	1a Tyrell Street, Nedlands	23-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldfield, Betty	Parkerville	19-10-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldfield, Laurel Ruth	87 Francis Street, Geraldton	23-4-52	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oldmeadow, Fleur Sybil Florence	12 Wattle Avenue, Dalkeith	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Leary, Mary Pius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olifent, Joan Elwyn	53 Bruce Street, Nedlands	23-4-42	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth	30-8-51	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Busseton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Alma	64 Forrest Street, Collie	14-7-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Loughlin, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-6-43	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Mahony, Mary Austin	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Mara, Mary Wilfred	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	1-7-40	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Neill, Eileen Mary	Rosella Hospital, Geraldton	6-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Reilly, Johanna Teresa	Toodyay	27-6-51	General Nursing Council for Ireland.
Ormerod, Olive Mary	33 Lincoln Avenue, Tamar Flat, Wellington, New Zealand	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Osborne, Patricia	36 Bagot Road, Subiaco	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
O'Shannessy, Daisy Margaret	Arrino	17-10-47	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Sullivan, Mary Coleman	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-11-36	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Otridge, Hazel Margaret	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Overheu, Pauline, Margaret	"Minneroo," Lomos	23-2-44	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Overheu, Shirley Elizabeth	11 Ryrie Avenue, Como	19-5-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owen, Myfanwy Ellen	58D Klem Avenue, Belmont	18-7-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	25-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pach, Beatrice Sylvia Adele	North Dandalup	7-8-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Padbury, Elizabeth Evelyn	25 Market Street, Guildford	13-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paddison, Joan	Albert Street, Busselton	22-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paganini, Dolores Emily	Beela, via Brunswick Junction	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Jean Lillian	24 Nanson Street, Wembley	9-3-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	2-8-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pallot, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	15-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Park-Burns, Alice Mand	Armadale Hospital, Armadale	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Park, Margaret Elizabeth	191 Hampton Road, South Fremantle	26-7-48	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Elberta Bessie	189 Stirling Highway, Claremont	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Parker, Ethel Dorothy	Railway Parade, Queen's Park	25-7-22	Fremantle Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Parker, Joyce	1 Stone Street, Applecross	30-8-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	28-8-41	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Jean	188 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	25-5-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Elizabeth	District Hospital, Norseman	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paterson, Marjorie Eva	73 Hare Street, Kalgoorlie	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Patterson, Mary Jeffries	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands....	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paxton, Daisy Joan	Lennos Hospital, Shenton Park	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paxton, Joan Marguerite	Victoria Place, North Rockhampton, Queensland	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	Bank of New South Wales, Beverley	8-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	13-7-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearce, Eunice	c/o. 9 Middleton Road, Albany	1-10-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Pearce, Ivy Myrtle	24 Mary Street, Highgate Hill	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearce, Marty Anne	14 Duneraig Road, Applecross	21-7-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearce, Tasna Elsie	Election Road, Busselton	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	District Hospital, Bridgetown	11-3-45	Children's Hospital, and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Dorothy Priscilla	3715 N. Ridge Avenue, Chicago, 40, Ill., U.S.A.	21-2-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Fred	81 Union Street, South Brunswick, Victoria	13-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Joan Eleanor C.	696 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	20-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	101 Crawford Road, Maylands	18-7-22	Children's Hospital, Perth—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Helen Street, Bellevue	19-2-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peerless, Joan	184 Railway Parade, Bayswater	28-4-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peerless, Mary Rose	Gladstone Road, Rivervale	18-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pegrum, Ursula May	9 St. Vincent's Avenue, Wembley	28-11-35	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine	Margaret River	2-9-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pelgrave, Lorraine Jean	66 East Street, Torrensville, South Australia	9-1-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Darlington	17-10-39	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Pereira, Elizabeth Maud	2 East Parade, Mt. Lawley	18-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perkins, Edythe	5 Harper Terrace, South Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Perkins, Lillian Stella	District Hospital, Wickiepin	31-7-46	Victorian and New South Wales Registration Certificates.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	17-8-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Arthur River, Wagin	4-11-42	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	Wattle Grove, Queen's Park	28-2-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Evelyn Alice	c/o. H. G. Bennett, Adelaide Street, Busselton	31-7-46	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Bunbury—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peterson, Bertha Una	5 Margaret Street, Sefton Park, South Australia	12-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettitt, Kathleen Elizabeth	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	15-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Minnie	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-6-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	14-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Philp, Myrtle L.	14 Pakenham Street, Mt. Lawley	18-7-22	Children's Hospital, Perth—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Philpott, Clare Lilian	Traylen Road, Kalamunda	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	Hospital, Northcliffe	14-10-25	Perth Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses' Association.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Haunah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	24-9-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pidcock, Ivy Evelyn	Bondi Street, Applecross	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Department of Public Health, Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital—(Sec. 5, s.s. 1)
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	31-1-45	Children's Hospital, and District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pigott, Joan	22 Dean Street, Cottesloe	20-11-24	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pilkington, May Catherine	61 Stuart Street, Maylands	3-10-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	Kia-Ora Station, P.O. Box 132, Carnarvon	11-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	29-11-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	7-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittnan, Phyllis Margaret	Brookton	31-3-39	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Florence	P.O. Box 60, Dowerin	28-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Plumb, Annie Dorothy G.	Pitt Street, Narrogin	27-11-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollard, Patricia Faye	Bannister, via Boddington	5-2-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	176 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pope, Margaret Caroline Sheila	District Hospital, Geraldton	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Margaret Cecelia	157b Stirling Highway, Nedlands	12-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen	134 Eton Street, North Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Posselt, Lucy Vera	3 Encla Street, Mt. Hawthorn	18-2-36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Potts, Barbara Jean	Mt. Augustus Station, Meekatharra	14-2-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poulsen, Colleen Teresa	c/o. Mrs. Fisher, Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Poutsma, Ilse	13 Leake Street, North Perth	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Powell, Edith	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	East Witchcliffe	10-12-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pratt, Kathleen Anne	3 Leslie Street, Mandurah	8-3-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pratt, Mary Yeeda	"St. Clair," Kojonup	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preece, Eileen Julia	"Worrolong," Vite Vite, Victoria	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Preece, Marie Josephine	"Worrolong," Vite Vite, Victoria	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Prendergast, Mary Teresa	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	7-1-53	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prendeville, Zita Marie	6 Konini Street, Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand	29-10-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	P.O. Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Price, Doreen Thelma	c/o. J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	25-7-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prichard, Helen Marjorie	10 Turner Street, Bunbury	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Priddis, Irene M.	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	23-11-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	26-3-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prunster, Laurel Bertha	.....	10-4-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pye, Freda Marsland	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Street, Shenton Park	17-6-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Dorothy Audrey	16 Grace Street, Malvern, Victoria	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quinn, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quinn, Mary Anthony	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	27-11-31	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Quirk, Edith Jane	2 Glenview Avenue, Malvern, Victoria	28-2-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rackstraw, Greta Iris	11 Hutt Street, Mt. Lawley	6-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Radbourn, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Railton, Dorothy Kathleen	Public Health Department, Perth	17-4-28	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rainbird, Rosemonde Lovell Pryor	52 Victoria Street, Guildford	28-3-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Ramsay, Betty May	Box 67, Carnamah	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ramshaw, Margaret	11 Francis Street, Geraldton	11-9-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Randolph, Edgar	53 Peel Street, Jolimont	2-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rasmussen, Vera	.....	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	Box 27, Kojonup	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rawlings, Kathleen Mary Teresa	211 Vincent Street, North Perth	22-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	21-6-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	13-12-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	23-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Regan, Nancy	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	23-8-45	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-11-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	10-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	11-5-39	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Rein, Norma Alice	8 Richard Johnson Crescent, Ryde, New South Wales	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Renconle, Marie Winifred	District Hospital, Quairading	29-3-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	Albion Hotel, Cottesloe	19-6-46	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Lloebel	55 Bishop Street, Wembley	15-3-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Elizabeth Dulcie	131 Coode Street, South Perth	10-8-51	Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Bourne- mouth, England, and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richards, Verna Joyce	Daugin	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sandgate Street, South Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Richardson, Elsie Ada	Flat 9, Bay View Mansions, Victoria Avenue, Claremont	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	28-8-41	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Hilda Lizzie	30 Bay Road, Claremont	18-7-22	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Richardson, Joan	30 Bay Road, Claremont	28-2-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richens, Eunice Dorothy	Box 72, Leonora	19-6-46	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Ricketts, Kathleen Edith	19 Cygnet Crescent, Dalkeith	23-5-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	Nunkarni	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Enid Laura	"Longwood," Trayning	17-10-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riseberry, Patricia Mary	15 Salisbury Street, Bayswater	30-3-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Alma Dolores	10a Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	9-12-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Coralie Lillian	45 Knightley Road, Subiaco	17-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Madeleine Elizabeth	22 Central Avenue, Maylands	8-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Nancy Athelstone	"Tralee," Lowden	6-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	86 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17-7-34	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Robins, Jean	Box 42, Lake Grace	7-10-24	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	4-8-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Annie	73 Malcolm Street, West Perth	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Robinson, Ethel Margaret	44 Venn Street, Collie	11-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Jean Bernice	251 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Madeline Mabel	Post Office, Menzies	2-7-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robottom, Margaret	Bullfinch	20-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roche, Beryl Crowther	33 Alexandra Road, East Fremantle	21-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roche, Mary De Sales	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	18-7-22	St. John of God Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Rochfort, Cecelia Ruth	14 Hammond Street, Palmyra	19-8-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rodighiero, Helen Josephine	Jamestown, South Australia	2-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	17-3-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	45 Mabel Street, North Perth	1-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	3-3-31	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Roe, Vera Mary	107 Rupert Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta and State Medical Faculty of Bengal.
Rogers, Doris May	31 Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	23-3-26	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rogerson, Theodora Ruth	34 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Rose, Coral Clifton	96a Gould Street, Frankston, Victoria	3-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Margaret E.	10 Ontram Street, West Perth	2-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rose, Marie Anne	"Edge Hill," Roelands	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosenthal, Ann Yvonne	14 Bagot Road, Subiaco	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rosier, June Lillian	1 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowan, Jessie	R.G.H., Hollywood	27-9-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	26-3-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rowledge, Alma June	23 Union Street, Subiaco	13-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	Infant Health Centre, Beverley	18-6-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rushiton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	17-3-43	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Collie— N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	c/o Mrs. Tolhurst, Yarloop	18-11-25	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Mary Theophane	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-6-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	Lower Chittering	20-11-24	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Louise Alice	1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	18-7-22	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	29-11-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	1-1-42	Kalgoorlie Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Ryan, Frances Martha ...	c/o. Mrs. Burston, Dearle Street, Balingup	4-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Ryan, Mary Tascisius ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	12-6-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Theodore ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-8-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Rose ...	46 Comer Street, East Brighton, Victoria	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sachse, Lorna Edith ...	Kununoppin ...	25-5-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sadka, Renee ...	2 Wright Avenue, Swanbourne...	17-7-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Salter, Anita Mary ...	41 Marion Street, Wembley	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Salvigny, Cynthia Margaret	District Hospital, Northam ...	27-2-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Sangster, Mary Evelyn ...	21 Waugh Street, North Perth ...	28-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sankey, Joan Mary ...	Porongorups, via Mt. Barker ...	14-12-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sasse, Erica Agnes ...	16 Onslow Street, South Perth	30-10-46	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton ...	22-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Joyce Gwynneth	Clifton Street, Kelmscott ...	15-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Savage, Mary Veronica ...	8 Henry Street, Northam ...	23-6-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saw, Lucy Harriet ...	65 Parkin Street, Rockingham...	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Scally, Teresa ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scanlon, Mary Matthew ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-5-34	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scarratt, Ila Clare ...	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco ...	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schmitt, Beryl Irene ...	3 Ida Street, Bassendean ...	19-2-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schultz, Aileen Patricia	7 Littlewood Street, Hampton, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Scotland, Melita Grace ...	125 Fairway, Nedlands ...	20-2-40	Children's Hospital and District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary ...	York Road, Greenmount ...	24-1-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Averil Christine ...	Highbury ...	30-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth ...	York Road, Greenmount ...	27-11-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Ella ...	16 View Street, Subiaco ...	14-6-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Enid Frances ...	55 Porter Street, Kalgoorlie ...	9-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Ethel Violet ...	177 St. George's Terrace, Perth ...	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary ...	Flinders Parade, Albany ...	20-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mena ...	193 Balaclava Road, Caulfield, Victoria	26-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Rita May ...	11 Douglas Street, West Perth	15-6-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Scott, Stella Malvenus ...	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham ...	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Vida Pearl ...	43 Pindale Road, Artarman, New South Wales	25-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scutt, Mary Mildred ...	12 Geddes Street, Victoria Park ...	27-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Searle, Thelma May ...	51 Seventh Avenue, St. Peter's, South Australia	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Seeber, Olive Elsie ...	14 Newcastle Street, Perth ...	12-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seeber, Patricia May ...	Boyup Brook ...	6-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Emma Grace ...	District Hospital, Yarloop ...	2-6-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selke, Peggy Grace ...	26 Westminster Street, Victoria Park	16-9-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selwood, Ethel Vivienne...	125 Atfield Street, South Fremantle	20-1-53	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selwood, Leila Dorothy Grace	Carnarvon ...	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Senior, Nancy Ruth ...	47 Ord Street, Claremont ...	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sermon, Judith Eunice ...	Grass Valley ...	3-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seskas, Mary Beatrice ...	Baker's Hill ...	20-7-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sewell, Beverley Broun ...	211 Roberts Road, Subiaco ...	3-10-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sforeina, Alberta ...	7 Angus Street, Albany ...	4-7-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaddick, Doris June ...	East Pingelly ...	28-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shanks, Agnes Chaffee ...	27 Deakin Street, Collie ...	12-1-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shannon, Gertrude Ethel Mary	Dalwallinu ...	20-11-23	Perth Hospital and Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Sharman, Isabel Ferguson	14 Martin Avenue, Nedlands ...	20-1-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley ...	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Shaw, Agnes Selina ...	24 Sussex Street, Victoria Park ...	9-11-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaw, Patricia Castle ...	2 Newcastle Road, Midland Junction	12-4-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Shearn, Margaret Rowntree	115 Central Avenue, Inglewood ...	9-3-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Dorothy Mary ...	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie ...	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie ...	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherd, Dorothy Dawn	"Rosedale," Narrogin ...	2-2-49	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherd, Joan Valerie ...	149 Railway Road, Kalamunda ...	27-5-52	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe ...	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Gertrude ...	186 Goderick Street, Perth ...	10-2-25	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Hampton Street, Bridgetown ...	27-10-32	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Sherwood, Ruth	7 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	24-11-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shinners, Mary	32 Ashbrook Avenue, Trinity Gardens, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	26-3-29	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, Clare	Roebourne	5-4-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, June	8 Miller Street, Heidelberg West, Victoria	20-2-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	2-4-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Simm, Ann Doreen	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	10-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simons, Kathleen Mary	69 McMaster Street, Victoria Park	26-11-52	Rangoon General Hospital and the Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Simpson, Miriam Ida	William Street, East Cannington	3-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Simpson, Thelma	26 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	26-4-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Singleton, Hazel Elizabeth	47 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sinnot, Stanley Roy	1012 Wellington Street, West Perth	17-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skardon, Frances Agnes	11 Farnley Street, Mt. Lawley	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	20 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	27-2-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Coy	33 Oakover Street, East Fremantle	6-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Emma Agnes	88 Kent Street, Victoria Park	16-12-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sloane, Elizabeth Winifred	Glenara Road, Belmont, Geelong, Victoria	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smecton, Freda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	2-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smecton, May	124 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	3-11-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Barbara Cecilia	Mooloogool Station, Meekatharra	1-11-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Beatrice May	62 Daping Street, Katanning	3-3-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Diane Grace	1 Duretham Crescent, Bicton	30-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Doris Mary	14 Hutton Street, Collie	28-11-27	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Dorothy Lois	c/o. Rookwood Street, Mt. Lawley	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Elizabeth R.	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	3-3-31	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beamine," Pingelly	7-9-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Joyce Evelyn	Stanthorpe, Queensland	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Smith, Joyce Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Leta Violet	187 Boulder Road, Kalgoorlie	8-9-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	28 Iredale Avenue, Cremorne, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Lorraine Merle	43 Forrest Street, Subiaco	1-1-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Maxine Lucy	Kinlock House, Goomalling	5-12-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Peggy	Box 73, Wyalkatchem	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Phyllis Marie	48 York Street, Subiaco	21-4-25	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Ruth Evelyn	"Denewood," Albany Highway, Maddington	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Shirley Rosalie	c/o. W.A. Missionary College, Carmel	23-4-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Smith, Wendy Olive	Angove Road, North Albany	30-10-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Wilma Joy	16 Sydney Street, North Perth	1-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Winifred Ann	26 Orchard Street, North Brighton, Victoria	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	47 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	21-4-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	Chidlows	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Verna Mary	72 Stock Road, Bicton	7-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snow, Grace Freda	District Hospital, Northam	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassel Street, Katanning	12-5-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spackman, Audrey Vere Ann	Wattening, via Toodyay	10-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Kathleen Marie	24 Clayton Street, Bellevue	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spence, Marjorie	353 Rokeby Road, Subiaco	13-6-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Judith Imelda	"Wye Wye," Piawaning	27-11-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spencer, Marion Violet	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	28-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sproge, Edna Muriel	Norseman	20-6-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Spurge, Joan Una	Coolup	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stafford, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	30-11-47	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stanford-Bluntish, Anne	Kendenup	26-5-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stanlake, Phyllis Wentworth	29 Proclamation Street, Subiaco	3-3-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stanwell, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine	24-11-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stark, Barbara Lois	158 Wittenoom Street, Collie	4-3-44	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-11-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	c/o. P.O., Dunsborough	26-5-36	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	Public Health Department, Perth	26-3-29	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	24-6-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	"Meningoort," Camperdown, Victoria	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stephenson, Millicent Mary	93 Havelock Street, West Perth	27-11-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Stevens, Margaret Hilda Eliza	Pemberton	3-6-37	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevenson, Hazel Agnes	12 Hinderwell Street, Scarborough	3-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevenson, May Belle	18 Wheatcroft Street, Scarborough	17-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Betty	Edney Road, Maida Vale	15-2-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jean Liela	8 Bellevue Terrace, West Perth	18-11-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Jessie C.	20 Ensign Street, Narrogin	13-6-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Juanita Frances	Main Road, Balinda, North Queensland	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Stewart, Olive May	Naronio, Pinjarra	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Peggy	Benger	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stirling, Mary Doris	19 Leake Street, North Perth	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	125 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	13-5-30	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	25-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	22-5-34	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Suzette Elwyn Barrymore	"Coolangatta," Darlington	15-7-46	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Amy Hope	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	7-11-39	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoine Street, Northam	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Storer, Rose Muriel	5 Dalkeith Road, Nedlands	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stout, Frederick James	4 Richmond Street, North Perth	24-4-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strange, Heather Joan	Box 78, Bruce Rock	4-8-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Streich, Margaret Mary	Kelmscott	15-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stribling, Patricia Ruth	c/o. P.O., Kojonup	12-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stringer, Jean Frances	62 Leura Street, Nedlands	10-11-41	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	1-4-49	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuart, Dulcie Eunice	Peet Road, Roleystone	30-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stuart, Muriel Mary Frances	Onslow	25-6-52	Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta, and Bengal Nursing Council.
Stubbs, Pamela Anne	333 Mill Point Road, South Perth	20-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stuber, Glynn	124 Canning Highway, South Perth	30-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sturton, Joan Eileen	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Styles, Dorothy Louise	Hale Road, Forrestfield	27-6-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	36 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	19-8-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Lorna Edith	Capel	21-7-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Mary Hope	Capel	12-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Summers, Sheila Heywood	c/o. Mrs. Platt, Burradoo, New South Wales	7-6-27	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sundermann, Marie Elizabeth	Cowwarr, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth	25-10-44	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutton, Florence Isabel	General Post Office, Perth	19-7-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Sweeting, Georgena Elizabeth	2 Sherwood Street, Ormond, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sykes, Elsie	c/o. Grass Hill, Corrigin	23-6-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Emily	c/o. Grass Hill, Corrigin	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	277 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	4-11-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Symes, Mary Edna	Kondinin	2-5-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tacoma, Ilse	485 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	27-2-52	Rode Kruis Ziekenhuis' Gravenhage, Holland, and Royal Perth Hospital.
Tant, Nellie Gladys Alberta	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taraneck, Halina	R.G.H., Hollywood	31-10-51	The Rockefeller Foundation School of Nursing, Warsaw, and District Hospital, Kalgoorlie.
Taylor, Bernice Mildred	38 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	26-10-37	Children's Hospital, Perth, and Australian Nursing Federation.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-6-48	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Taylor, Devereux Vernon	335 Roberts Road, Subiaco	10-4-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Doreen May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Enid Joyce	P.O. Box 36, Wagin	23-7-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	District Hospital, Corrigin	14-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Gweneth Gladys	Starke Station, Cooktown, North Queensland	10-12-47	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Joyce Ruth	30 Vine Street, North Perth	19-4-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Mt. Ida, via Menzies	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Mary Ethna	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-11-37	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Pauline Newton	32 Hamilton Street, East Fremantle	11-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	2-5-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tedder, Ethel Lillian	323 Canning Highway, Palmyra	11-6-47	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Teede, Dorothy May	70 Broad Arrow Road, Kalgoorlie	1-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Frances	57 Albany Highway, Albany	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Testar, Shirley May	Cookernup	24-10-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thewlis, Evelyn Elizabeth	c/o. 194 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Thomas, Elsie Jean	The Manse, Wallan, Victoria	9-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Eva Maud	4 Draken Street, Collie	16-7-48	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Irene May	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	18-7-22	Children's Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Thomas, Joyce Holly	28 Franklyn Street, Lederville	13-6-29	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomas, Nancy Mable	P.O. Box 8, Doodlakine	13-6-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Ailsa Dawn Coral	24 Haynes Street, North Perth	13-8-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Andrewena	1 Salisbury Avenue, South Perth	19-6-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Bernadette	New Norcia	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Edna May	General Hospital, Dalby, Queens- land	31-8-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	St. David's Hospital, 19 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-7-22	W.A. Govt Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Patricia Wini- fred	95 Stanley Street, Nedlands	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Thompson, Robin Stirling	P.O. Box 39, Carnamah	4-8-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Violet Emma	Yalgoo	30-6-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thomson, Gwenyth Jean	193 Chidlow Street, Northam	5-12-52	District Hospital, Northam—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Thorn, Elizabeth Rose- mary	Kojonup	26-6-51	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Lawford Hill, Bruce Rock	14-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Ruby Ellen	49 Federal Road, Boulder	23-5-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thornton, Violet Florence	Wyalkatchem	31-5-49	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Tickle, Patricia June	Siesta Park, via Busselton	12-2-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tiller, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	21-3-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	106 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	21-1-47	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tippett, Margaret	78 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	21-1-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tootell, Margaret	138 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	27-2-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Kathleen Joy	35 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-2-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toovey, Mary Rose	49 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	19-6-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	31-10-40	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Torekler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Towning, Joan Lorna	62 Gallop Road, Nedlands	9-4-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Townsend, Alice May	Silver Chain Bush Nursing, Yalgoo	22-5-34	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	102 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	15-4-48	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Exam- ination.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	22-5-34	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tozer, Valerie Beth	91 Bay View Terrace, Claremont	10-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tranter, Isabel Bessie May	Lennos Hospital, Shenton Park	3-6-37	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Travers, Joan Bridget	10 Rae Street, Leederville	21-11-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-9-50	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Tree, Joan	Badgebup, East Katanning	6-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trend, Maxine	1 Kerr Street, West Leederville	7-4-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trevenen, Elizabeth Farris	99 Broadway, Nedlands	23-2-38	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trifonoff, Petra Eva	Urch Road, Roleystone	14-2-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trim, June Anne Shenton	"Watervale," Cunningham Street, Applecross	10-10-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Trusselle, Phyllis Maud	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	29-10-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales
Tucker, Helen Elizabeth	32 Victoria Parade, Claremont	13-8-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Tuckey, Barbara Bell	District Hospital, Pinjarra	15-10-52	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tuohey, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-10-44	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examina- tion.
Tupper, Frances Edith	3 Goldsworthy Road, Claremont	28-11-35	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Carmel Maud	Dorothy Street, Gosnells	7-8-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Dorothy Hope	District Hospital, Three Springs	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	District Hospital, Leonora	18-12-51	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turner, Joyce Evelyn	Commercial Bank, Midland Junc- tion	17-4-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wil- son	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-11-27	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	23-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Pris- cilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	23-3-50	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Underwood, Violet Alice F.	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Upton, Barbara G.	51 Railway Parade, Mt. Lawley	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Upton, Ivy Elizabeth	Cookernup	1-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ure, Lillian	87 Stirling Highway, Claremont	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Uren, Lesley Lois	56 Bondi Street, Mt. Hawthorn	7-5-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Valukenas, Valerija	Jose Street, Corrigin	28-1-53	Lithuanian Red Cross Nursing Training School and Royal Perth Hospital.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sandgate Street, South Perth	28-5-35	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Van Der Meer, Martha Mathilda	c/o. A. Slobbe, Armadale	31-10-51	Hospital, Duforia, Rotterdam, Holland, and District Hospital, Lake Grace.
Van Wyk, Reinetha Scholtz	Harold Street, Gosnells	10-2-33	Sydney Sanatorium, Wahroonga and Australian Nursing Federation.
Van Zuilecom, Ian Frederick Cyril	1 Hamilton Street, Subiaco	21-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	18-7-41	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	19-10-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Vigus, Pauline Elsie	12 Hensman Road, Subiaco	22-12-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vine, Marie Cecile	Flat 1, Attunga Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	31-3-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vines, Dorothy Jean	74 Gladstone Road, Rivervale	31-10-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vowels, Mary Loyola	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	2-10-23	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	2-2-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wake, Annie Wollas	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	26-5-36	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-11-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Marguerite Jessie	39 Venn Street, Collie	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wall, Marjorie	c/o. Miss Allen, 114 Dulwich Grove, London S.E. 22, England	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wall, Yuna Dawn	Kingsland Avenue, City Beach, North	17-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wallington, Colleen Emma	2 Watt's Road, Safety Bay	26-7-48	State Medical Faculty of Bengal Registration and Medical College Hospitals.
Wallis, Lorna June	District Hospital, Pinjarra	30-11-49	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Agnes Marion McLean	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	18-7-22	Perth Hospital (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Walsh, Betty Claudine	41 The Boulevade, Mt. Hawthorn	19-8-42	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Dorothea Isobel	Derby	1-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Jean Phyliss	41 Barrett Street, Wembley	20-6-39	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	9-8-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Celestine	St. John of God Convent, Subiaco	29-11-38	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Mary Gervasi	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	28-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, May L.	105 Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	16-6-42	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walter, Pauline Firth	Butcher Street, Bruce Rock	11-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walters, Beveice	58 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walton, Freda	7 Pier Street, Perth	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Walton, Mary Patricia	110 Labouchere Road, South Perth	27-6-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Ada Jessie	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross	25-5-38	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Enid Irene	5 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25-5-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Hope Victoria	122 Eton Street, North Perth	19-11-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Julia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	20-2-46	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Minnie Charlotte June	Moola Bulla Station, Via Hall's Creek	1-11-50	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Nola Sylvia	P.O. Box 27, Kelmscott	3-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Chirley Lenore	"Glenrowan," Dumbleyung	18-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardell-Johnson, Mary Frances	Narrogin	3-12-29	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardle, Jane	c/o. 27 Napier Street, Claremont	9-1-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wardman, Olive Mary	43 Stephen Street, Beaconsfield	1-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Grace Olga	241 Cambridge Street, Wembley	21-4-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Rosa Pearl	Grasmere, via Warnambool, Victoria	29-3-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Warner, Ruby Inez	73 Stanley Street, Nedlands	27-11-31	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren, Irene Gladys Kinder	3 Loma Street, Cottesloe	29-11-48	St. George's Hospital, Bombay, and Punjab Nurses Registration Council.
Warren-Langford, Roma Patricia	31 Lawler Street, South Perth	31-7-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warren-Smith, Marjorie Winifred	81 Alexander Road, East Fremantle	16-11-50	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warrilow Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth	17-6-41	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waterman, Winifred Evelyn	15 Paton Street, Big Bell	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvenia	Raglan Street, Pingelly	24-5-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watkins, Angela Glyn	16 North Road, Bassendean	29-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watkinson, Shirley	5 Banksia Crescent, Yallourn, Victoria	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Watt, Helen Mary	Denmark	30-12-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.2. Final Examination.
Watts, Marie Elizabeth	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury	25-7-22	W.A. Govt. Hospitals (Sec. 5, s.s. 1).
Watts, May Blanche	1 Hardy Road Belmont	2-8-40	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor May	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	17-10-45	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART I.—GENERAL—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Weal, Susie	238 Rocket Street, Bathurst, New South Wales	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Weaver, Gwendoline R.	Forrest House, Perth	20-3-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Bertha	Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and United Province Nurses and Midwives Association Registration.
Webb, Joy Fortune	Hospital, Alberton, North Queensland	28-9-49	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawler Street, South Perth	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webb, Nancy Marie	126 Beaufort Street, Perth	18-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Shirley Dawn	98 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	19-10-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webster, Eileen May	47 McDonald Street, South Perth	6-8-47	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Happelle Mary	District Hospital, Boyup Brook	27-9-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Webster, Heather Margaret	5 Grey Street, Narrogin	9-1-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder	15-2-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Weir, Valma June	32 Ord Street, Fremantle	17-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weir, Violet Grace	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	7-2-51	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weiss, Esther Beatrice	122 Gregory Street, Geraldton	17-2-43	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M.	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park	23-2-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellington, Joan Rae	9 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	21-9-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Dawn Emily	101 York Street, Bedford Park	11-8-50	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Faye Francis	Guppie Street, Pemberton	1-12-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Ivy Lillian	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	25-5-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Laurel	41 Circe Circle, Dalkeith	13-11-52	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Maureen Eva	Gavour Road, Wattle Grove, via Queen's Park	3-9-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wellstead, Louisa Kathlyn	McDonald Street, Gnowangerup	30-6-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Welsh, Winifred Jean	5 Rheola Street, West Perth	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
West, Beatrice Joan	61 Croydon Road, Hurstville, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Weston, Olive Muriel	Forests Department, Quin nip	29-3-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weyman, Alice Francesca	Grange Bay Native Depot, via Broome	21-6-48	Children's Hospital and Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Alice Jean	Reennore, Bridgetown	22-5-34	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	10-5-49	Children's Hospital and Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, Elsie Florence	53 Coogee Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-11-27	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheeler, June Margaret	236 Jersey Street, Wembley	6-3-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whelan, Mary Livinus	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-2-39	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheldon, Patricia Ross	Bewsher Street, Moora	9-7-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whisson, Joyleen Mae	49 Loftus Street, Claremont	2-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Beryl Pheobe	Big Bell	18-8-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Esther May	24 Forrest Street, Collie	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys	District Hospital, Jarrahdale	17-4-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Marjorie Joan	82 Egham Road, Victoria Park	1-11-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, May	39 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	23-2-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
White, Mona Gladys	6 Newcastle Road, Northam	2-10-23	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehead, Mary Elizabeth	100 Rupert Street, Subiaco	3-6-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehead, Mary Zoe	25 Kings Road, Subiaco	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Annie Irene	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	29-11-40	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara	Konongorring	29-5-51	Mount Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Thelma Matilda	36 Kathleen Street, Cottesloe	17-9-43	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitson, Lona McCreadie	Doverin	29-11-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Kathleen Mary	7 Emmerson Street, North Perth	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whyte, Dorothy Muriel	60 The Avenue, Nedlands	18-6-47	Children's Hospital and Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wibberley, Norah Ellen	Infant Health Clinic, Busselton	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wiber, Gwendoline Iris	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	31-10-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilcox, Gladys Irene	101 Bagot Road, Subiaco	25-11-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	18-8-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Freda Lucille	Nambi Station, Leonora	10-2-53	District Hospital, Geraldton—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christine	18 Amherst Street, Katanning	17-3-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	5-5-49	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willey, Laura Grace	Wooroloo	23-2-37	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Williams, Forrester Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	15-4-47	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Gladys Sarah	Silver Chain, Yalgoo	24-5-32	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Helen Beatrice	20 Alexander Road, Dalkeith	6-7-48	Children's Hospital and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART I.—GENERAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Willians, Helen Jeanette	83 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	21-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Mary Winifred	"Woodbrook," Pingelly	25-11-37	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Peggy Jean	Post Office, Guildford	11-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Dorothy Jean	Park Avenue, Springwood, New South Wales	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Road, East Fremantle	1-9-38	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Willmott, Wendy Myra	Margaret River	5-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Willoughby, Brigid	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	24-11-32	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadie	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	26-5-36	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	125 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	26-11-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	180 Crawford Road, Inglewood....	3-3-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Eunice Mary	Port Denison, Dongarra	22-12-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Joyce Bernadette	12 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	10-3-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Margaret Gwendoline Llewellyn	West Pingelly	24-8-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wilson, Patricia Annette	134 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	9-2-50	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Rosamond Olive	22 Mundaring Road, Kalamunda	20-11-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Manjimup	28-8-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katharine Kidd	c/o. Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, South Guildford	29-4-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winter, Irene Jessie	"Golden Valley," Koorda	8-7-49	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Catherine Joyce	McLeod Repatriation Sanatorium, Mont. Park, Victoria	3-6-37	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wishart, Ena Ellen	Inkpen Street, Northam	28-11-33	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Withers, Sylvia Isabelle	15 Picton Crescent, Bunbury	23-2-44	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wittmer, Jean Barbara....	15 Dart Street, Boulder	13-6-45	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Witton, Norma Anis	870 Beaufort Street, Inglewood	3-11-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wonders, Gwenneth Mary	Epping, N.S.W.	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wood, Dorothy Jean	41 Armadale Road, Rivervale	27-6-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Greta Merle	3 Clydesdale Street, Victoria Park	8-5-46	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	14-3-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Peter	33 Dugan Street, Kalgoorlie	30-4-52	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodcock, Sylvia Bowles	"Passiflora," Yarloop	28-8-52	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woodfine, Fay Netta	268 Bluff Road, Sandringham, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	3-7-23	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	20-2-46	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wooten, Shiela Grace G.	7 Persimmon Street, North Perth	14-4-48	General Hospital, Rangoon and Central Midwives and Nurses Council for Burma.
Worthington, Roberta Harriett	Port Hedland	30-6-42	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	2 Bayley Street, Midland Junction	29-5-28	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Beryl Maud	12 Gwentyfred Road, South Perth	23-7-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	26-5-36	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wright, Ellen Margaret....	12 Gwentyfred Road, South Perth	30-8-51	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Wright, June	47 Buckley Street, Morwell, Victoria	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wyle, Phyllis Jean	23 James Street, Shenton Park	5-3-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yardley, Ruth	Kora Street, Sefton, New South Wales	2-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Yates, Constance	Muradup	30-10-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children and Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	17-2-43	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Stella	28 John Street, Inglewood	7-9-39	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-10-30	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	6-7-48	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Youd, Elsie	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	3-3-31	Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	17-10-45	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, May	82 Evans Street, Shenton Park	28-11-30	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yule, Alexandrina	14 Ellesmere Road, Mt. Lawley	27-1-38	Fremantle Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zanetti, Patricia Joan	Sir James Avenue, Harvey	13-6-51	Royal Perth Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Zappa, Deborah Frances	2 McKenzie Street, Wembley	25-5-33	W.A. Govt. Hospitals—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART II.—CHILDREN'S.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Chinner, Betty Helen	Auburn, South Australia	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Cusack, Margaret Hazel	7 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	17-5-51	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dumas, Pamela Isabel	647 Esplanade, Grange, South Australia	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Finch, Judith Jean	79 Princess Road, Claremont	17-7-46	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Benger	29-11-38	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilwhite Muriel Jean	7 Webb Street, Cottesloe	30-12-47	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goldsmith, Jean Constance	R.G.H., Hollywood	17-2-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	24-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horrocks, Breida	34 Jutland Parade, Claremont	23-4-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Hes, Ailsa Diana Hermione	Lot 900, Cornish Crescent, Manning Park	29-3-50	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Inkpen, Esnie	5 Money Street, Bunbury	6-12-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park	15-2-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Daphne Juliet	75 Swan Street, Guildford	19-11-37	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macqueen, Mary Jane	5 Clifton Crescent, Mt. Lawley....	26-3-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Bunbury	26-4-51	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
O'Brien, Marie Catherine	24 Suburban Road, South Perth	20-6-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olifent, Joan Elwyn	53 Bruce Street, Nedlands	27-11-39	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Oliver, Nancy Joan	94 Outram Street, West Perth....	4-1-49	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	30-6-40	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Darlington	25-5-38	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	10-11-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thompson, Winifred Frances	Clifton Street, Kelmscott	15-11-50	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Margaret Lee	District Hospital, Narrogin	13-3-52	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	41 The Boulevard, Mt. Hawthorn	10-11-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Jean Phyllis	41 Barrett Street, Wembley	4-9-38	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Shirley Helen	35 Jutland Parade, Dalkeith	6-7-43	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Williamson, Nancy	East Kalamunda	18-2-41	Children's Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART III.—INFANT HEALTH.

Aisbett, Edna May	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	16-5-45	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney New South Wales.
Allen, Ellen Louise	Rockingham Road, South Coogee	17-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ashton, Patricia Olga	39 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood	20-2-46	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney. New South Wales.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O. Box 15, Collie	27-9-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace	103 Forrest Street, South Perth	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital Subiaco.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Banks, Susan Isabel	Borden	25-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-1-53	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Beeck, Florence Annie	Waroona	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalry Road, Darlington	2-3-42	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	18-10-50	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Britton, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine	13-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	3-8-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Callaghan, Catherine Joan	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	23-12-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	28-1-53	Karitane Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	28-1-53	Karitane Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Beaconsfield	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clayton, Isadore Melville	Pingarnup Estate, Pingarup	18-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Clifton, Caroline Nance....	District Hospital, Harvey	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	Cave Hill, York	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cocks, Dorothy M.	1 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cook, Ava Margaret	Infections Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	9-1-52	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	17-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Craze, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	28-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crispe, Alison Mary	Osborne Street, Mt. Barker	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	18-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Davey, Dorothy Venn	18 Newcastle Road, Northam	25-7-49	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, New Zealand
Deering, Althea Lorraine	High Street, Busselton	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Diment, Anna Mary	c/o. Mrs. K. Hendry, Kulikup.	26-9-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	15-11-50	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dungey, Phyllis	19 Golf Links Road, Atherton, North Queensland	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy....	Home of Peace, Subiaco	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turramurra, Sydney, New South Wales	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Elliot, Matilda Caroline	Verna Street, Gosnells	20-12-48	Royal Society for the Welfare of Mothers and Babies, Sydney, New South Wales.
English, Mary Lilian	Campion	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ferguson, Ivy Jean	48 Queen's Crescent, Mt. Lawley	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	80 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Benger	19-10-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Galliers, Olive Rose	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	7-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gartrell, Freda Madge	9 Barton Street, East Kalgoorlie	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojonup	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Certificate of the Royal Sanitary Institute, London, England.
Green, Catherine....	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands....	24-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	29-3-50	Truby King-Harris Hospital, New Zealand.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Maida Vale	22-4-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hagan, Cecilia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	10-4-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hamersley, Enlalie Margaret	District Hospital, Menzies	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hasson, Emily Jean	55 Gairdner Street, Northam	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkuling	30-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hayes, Mary Ethel	150 Chelmsford Road, North Perth	20-3-46	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	2 Brassey Street, Swanbourne	30-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Hicks, Veda Irene	66 Monnment Street, Mosman Park	7-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Higbed, Erryl Josephine	41 Farnley Street, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra May	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands....	18-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Holland, Violet Pozierres	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	16-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Holmes, Alice ....	.....	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	23-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Huggett, Marjorie Elaine	Yandi, Marble Bar	30-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Humphrey, Margaret	R.G.H., Hollywood	9-3-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace....	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	Parkin Street, Rockingham	28-5-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Kelly, Mary Joyce	c/o. Mrs. K. Hendry, "Enlin Park," Kulikup	26-9-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	28-3-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	28-1-53	Karitane Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.
Kerr, Beatrice	20 Moore Street, Bunbury	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	17-2-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel....	Safety Bay	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lane, Marie Mildred	50 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	9-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Leedman, Jane Patricia....	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth	30-11-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lefroy, Margaret Grace....	Dalry Road, Darlington	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Leonard, Frances Temple	120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	3-3-49	Royal New Zealand Society (Plunkett).
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche....	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup	30-4-47	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales
Loane, Mabel Grace	7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lorkin, Mabel Catherine	33 Columbia Street, South Bunbury	23-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary	Welshpool Road, Queen's Park	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Lutz, Margaret Audrey....	Wedgearnp, via Wagin	10-5-48	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Mackay, Annie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*
PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Mackay, Isabella	12 Caxton Road, Claremont	27-8-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Madigan, Kathleen	51 Millen Street, Boulder	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Malone, Ellen Mary	3 Avalon Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Muheha	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Martin, Betty Lorna ....	.....	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Child Welfare Department, Perth	22-4-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Monger, Isabel Amy	2A Leura Avenue, Claremont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	22-11-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McNamara, Johanna	6 Walter Street, Claremont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
McPharlin, Nancy Isabel	15 Mars Street, Carlisle	16-5-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Neal, Mary Isabel	cr. Roberts and Surrey Roads, Belmont	16-6-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	2-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Beckenham Street, Cannington	31-10-51	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Newman, Mary Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	27-2-52	Karitane Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.
O'Brien, Eileen Maud	13 Hamersley Street, North Cottesloe	25-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	16-5-45	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	28-5-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M....	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Page, Jean Lillian	24 Nanson Street, Wembley	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	31-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Perkins, Edythe	5 Harper Terrace, South Perth	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Arthur River, Wagin	30-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington....	7-11-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Pinckbeck, Greta M.	62 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	23-4-42	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Quayle, Lilina Hazel	132 Herbert Street, Shenton Park	16-5-45	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	14-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital, Northam	9-6-43	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	14-6-45	The Truby-King-Harris Hospital, Dunedin, New Zealand.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piessie Street, Boulder	2-3-42	Mothercraft Home, Hobart, Tasmania.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	Nukarni	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Riley, Enid Laura	"Longwood," Trayning	26-7-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	23-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	Infant Health Centre, Beverley	28-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Ryan, Mary Tarcisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	25-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sasse, Erica Frances	16 Onslow Street, South Perth	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	22-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Mercia Elizabeth	Cr. Lincoln and Wright Streets, Highgate	28-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco
Selge, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, South Australia.	8-1-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	2-3-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	2-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	20-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-7-43	The Karitane-Sydney Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.
Skipsky, Mavis Love	20 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Smoker, Daphne Maud....	47 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean....	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Steele, Doris Annie Leslie	e/o. Post Office, Dunsbrough	23-8-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	Department of Public Health, Perth	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	26-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stevenson, Hazel Agnes	12 Hinderwell Street, Scarborough	23-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Amy Hope	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	27-1-43	The Karitane Mothercraft Training Centre, Sydney, New South Wales.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART III.—INFANT HEALTH—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-9-50	Karitane Hospital, Dunedin, Queensland.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-5-47	Tresillian Mothercraft Training School, Sydney, New South Wales.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	28-2-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Betty Claudine	41 The Boulevard, Mt. Hawthorn	13-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wardell-Johnson Mary Frances	Narrogin	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watt, Helen Mary	Denmark	16-5-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, May Blanche	1 Hardey Road, Belmont	27-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor May	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	1-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber	30-7-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Willey, Laura Grace	Wooroloo	2-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	28-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yardley, Ruth	Kora Street, Sefton, New South Wales	24-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	17-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Youd, Elsie	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	26-3-47	King Edward Memorial Home, Subiaco.

PART IV.—MENTAL.

Adams, Martha A.	15 George Street, Cottesloe	17-7-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Addicoat, Sarah	9 Hotham Street, Meltham	26-11-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Allen, William Francis	Bungara Road, Cannington	8-11-49	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barns, Roland Kingsley	134 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	20-12-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Bootsma, Piet	5 Shott Street, South Belmont	29-10-52	Institute "Rosenburg," Loosduinen, Netherlands.
Currell, Isobel	Brentwood Road, Wattle Grove	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobbin, Muriel Elizabeth	Parkside Mental Hospital, Adelaide, South Australia.	8-4-49	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Down, Catherine	Lemnos Hospital, Shenton Park	30-7-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Dubery, Edward Percy	44 First Avenue, Claremont	18-7-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	19-10-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	80 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	20-6-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Foley, Bridget Philomena	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	28-5-52	General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
Harris, David Oswald	85 Kenny Street, Bassendean	20-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Henderson, Ethel May	Three Springs	17-3-48	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Highet, William Thomas	307 Mill Point Road, South Perth	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Levitzke, Dorothy Florence	Walter Road, Morley Park	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lowdon, Naomi Patricia	46 Wright Street, Perth	8-8-49	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maddigan, John	20 Catherine Street, Subiaco	30-7-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Mills, William Lionel	12 Rushton Road, Victoria Park	15-2-52	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	29-1-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	25-3-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Neil, John	55 Second Avenue, Claremont	18-6-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Noone, William	10 Jimbell Street, Mosman Park	27-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
O'Connell, Mary Catherine	72 Nelson Road, South Melbourne, Victoria	9-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	22-1-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART IV.—MENTAL—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Peddey, Kenneth Chesterfield	2 Battle Street, Mosman Park ...	2-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Poole, Nora Teresa ...	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	4-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Roberts, Elinor Mary ...	100 King Street, East Fremantle	26-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Rouse, Leslie Edward ...	16 Bellvia Terrace, Swanbourne	6-6-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Saunders, Ronald George	2 Hay Street, Claremont ...	18-8-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Clifton Murray ...	30 Wellington Street, Mosman Park	20-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Tobin, Ellen	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	19-3-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Toy, Betty	102 Tyrell Street, Nedlands ...	9-3-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Waghorn, Margaret Laura	7 McCallum Avenue, Daglish ...	17-7-50	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Margaret Alma ...	c/o. 57 Waterloo Street, Joondanna Heights	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner...	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	11-8-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkinson, Marjorie ...	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	8-10 45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Winduss, Alice Susan ...	31 Vista Street, South Perth ...	19-2-45	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Winters, John Strange ...	29 Napier Street, Claremont ...	12-4-46	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).
Yelverton, Hilda Emer ...	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands ...	22-10-47	W.A. Mental Hospitals Department (Sec. 3, s.s. (1a) (a)).

PART V.—MIDWIFERY.

Abbott, Annie Catherine	14 Eleanor Street, Mt. Hawthorn	20-7-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Abicare, Eleanor Joan ...	Dumbleyung	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Adshead, Beryl Joan ...	Police Station, Bassendean ...	31-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Aguilar-Cunningham, Juanita Josephine	Albany Road, Maddington ...	28-9-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ahearn, Elma Bernice ...	Pumping Station, Wicherina via Geraldton	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aisbett, Edna May ...	26 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Aldred, Kathleen Mary ...	Koorda	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Allanson, Jeanette Winifred	District Hospital, Harvey ...	28-5-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Allen, Beryl Joan ...	District Hospital, Tambellup ...	19-7-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Allen, Ellen Louise ...	Rockingham Road, South Coogee	19-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Allen, Minnie Evelyn Maud	37 Browne Avenue, Nedlands ...	31-7-25	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Anderson, Agnes ...	60 Venn Street, Collie ...	25-11-37	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Anderson, Gwendoline May	Kensington Hospital, Subiaco ...	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Appleton, Frances Elizabeth	Mornington Mills	6-2-14	Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
Appleton, Gwendoline Rose	Mornington Mills	5-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Appleton, Hilda Mary ...	R.G.H., Hollywood	11-5-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Arnold Hilda Clarice ...	35 Roseberry Avenue, South Perth	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Ashton, Lilian May ...	Home of Peace, Subiaco ...	25-5-28	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ashton, Madeline Blanch	7 Stratford Street, East Fremantle	7-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ashton, Patricia Olga ...	39 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley ...	17-11-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Astbury, Mary Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mornington ...	19-8-27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Atherton, Elaine Lenore	20 Franklin Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Attwood, Margaret Winifred	28 Leura Street, Hollywood ...	19-2-25	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Averillo, Lillian Doreen ...	District Hospital, Northam ...	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bacon, Bessie Joan ...	14 Northwood Street, Narrogin...	22-12-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Baddeley, Heather Mary Grace	P.O. Box 15, Collie	16-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagg, Shirley Lloyd ...	Kellerberrin	24-2-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagley, Amelia Daphne...	"The Haven," San Remo, Victoria	12-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bagshaw, Mary Grace ...	103 Forrest Street, South Perth ...	2-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Ada May ...	23 Clotilde Street, Mt. Lawley ...	22-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*
PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Bailey, Elizabeth Joan	West Dale, Beverley	3-9-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bailey, Lydia May	27 Keane Street, Cottesloe	19-9-23	Women's Hospital, Sydney, and Australasian Trained Nurses Association.
Baker, Margaret Jane	Beaufort Hospital, West Midland	10-8-17	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Baldock, Constance Louise	c/o. Mrs. Symes, Waroona	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ball, Lena Elizabeth Maude	P.O. Box 182, Narrogin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Dorothy Jean	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	24-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bancroft, Mary Kelsall	39 Fitzroy Road, Rivervale	4-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Banks, Susan Isabel	Borden	15-8-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barber, Margaret G.	3 Brookman Street, Perth	20-9-21	Glasgow Maternity Hospital, Scotland.
Barclay, Marjorie	38a Monument Street, Mosman Park	20-11-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barker, Valma Betty	16 Leslic Street, Hawthorn, Victoria	12-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barnard, Marjorie M.	P.O. Box 20, Busselton	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Dorothy	42 Tareena Street, Nedlands	25-7-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barron, Rose Elaine	338 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Barrot, Jean	District Hospital, Geraldton	16-2-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Barry, Lucy Mabel	27 Fairway, Nedlands	26-7-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bastyan, Evelyn Rose	Central Road, Riverton	28-5-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Bateman, Gladys Olive	150 Swansea Street, Victoria Park	17-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Elsie Joan	22 Staton Road, East Fremantle	11-11-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bathgate, Ida Margaret....	22 Staton Road, East Fremantle	21-8-18	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Beagley, Gracc Ada	Beneubbin	23-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beard, Dorothy May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Beard, Margaret Ellen	24 Jubilee Street, South Perth	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beaton, Mary Isobelle	Hotel, Beneubbin	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becher, Philippa Frances	9th Street, Harvey	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Becker, Winifred Ida	Hovea Crescent, City Beach	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beckham, Gladys Augusta	Private Bag, Donald, Victoria	5-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Florence Annic	Waroona	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beeck, Nancy Lorraine	Qualeup, via Kojonup	13-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Beer, Florence Mary	27 Harvey Street, Boulder	29-2-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Belcher, Beatrice	46 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Annie Helen Jean	492 William Street, Perth	18-9-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bell, Margaret Ruth	88 Guildford Road, Mt. Lawley	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Bennett, Millicent Celeste	Dalry Road, Darlington	16-2-25	Australian Nursing Federation.
Bennett, Ruby Olive	34 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	24-11-22	Queen's Home, South Australia.
Benoit, Beryl	25 Ashwood Street, Claremont	8-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Benson, Beryl Leonie	209 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	11-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Betts, Dawn Dorothy	72 Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Biggs, Jessie L.	62 Elizabeth Street, North Perth	27-5-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Binet, Martha	20 Denis Street, Subiaco	30-4-15	Fremantle Midwifery Training School.
Birch, Patricia Brenda Constance	Gwalia	28-5-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bird, Eleanor Beatrice	25 Clifton Street, Collie	30-5-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Birks, Helen Joan	68 Coghlan Road, Subiaco	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Birmingham, Susannah Constance	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bisco, Gladys Beryl Mary	District Hospital, Mt. Barker	28-5-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Blair, Ailsa Margaret	District Hospital, Boorowa, New South Wales	23-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloom, Mary Auriel Grace	42 Southgadic Street, Subiaco	26-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bloomfield, Winifred Erica	"Bone Gully," Sandy Creek, Kilcoy, Queensland	23-4-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*
PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Board, Gertrude Christine	Station Street, East Cannington	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boddington, Norma Mary	P.O. Box 56, Wagin	29-10-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boddy, Nancy Elizabeth	Savoy House, The Strand, London, England	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bogg, Pauline	124 Stirling Highway, Nedlands	6-4-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boneham, Florence Grace	24 Longroyd Street, Mt. Lawley	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Booth, Phyllis Noeline	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bothwell, Margaret Emslie	94 St. Leonard's Avenue, West Leederville	10-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bottle, Ruth G.	Gooseberry Hill	25-1-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Bowen, Dorothy Mary	118 Northwood Street, West Leederville	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Box, Beryl Rae	101 Third Avenue, Mt. Lawley	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boxsell, Maris Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-8-40	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Alice	19 Hammersley Street, North Cottesloe	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	9 Landley Street, Victoria Park	17-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Enid Dixon	9 Finlay Street, Albany	26-4-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boyle, Ann ....	.....	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Boylson, Irene Nellie	149 Roberts Road, Subiaco	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradshaw, Margaret Howard	Walpole	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Edna Earl	Naval Depot, Byford	19-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Eileen Nancy	44 Merriwa Street, Nedlands	19-10-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brady, Margaret Peggy	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	26-4-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Brain, Pamela Rosaline	30 Monash Avenue, Hollywood	28-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brand, Jean Hamilton	69 Federal Road, Boulder	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Branley, Sheila Patricia	5 Patterson Street, Collie	14-9-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bray, Margaret Dorothy	19 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bridge, Gwendoline Hope	12 Kintail Road, Canning Bridge	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brimage, Joyce de Burgh	133 Townshend Road, Subiaco	26-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brittingham, Gladys Leonore	28 E. Avenue, Mangerton, Wollongong, New South Wales	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadhurst, Elsie Winifred	Wesley Manse, Meckering	16-7-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Broadley, Evelyn Mabel	6 Burt Street, Mt. Lawley	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brockman, Nora Frances	"Coorianup," Balingup	10-5-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Brooke, Winifred	Guildford Grammar Prep. School, East Guildford	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Brooks, Gwendolyn Elsie	31 Aberdare Road, Shenton Park	27-2-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Brooks, Margaret	c/o. Woollen Mills, Albany	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Annie	Papua	17-9-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Brown, Patricia Joan	37 Loftus Street, Claremont	23-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Shirley Kathleen	Hopetoun	19-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Brown, Vera Grace	111 Forrest Street, Cottesloe	3-8-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Browne, Doreen Graham	Holden Immigration Maternity Block, Northam	22-9-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bruce, Florence Evelyn	11 George Avenue, Claremont	6-7-22	South Sydney Women's Hospital, New South Wales.
Bueno, Norma Gloria	17 York Street, Bon Beach, Victoria	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Bulgin, Minnie Beatrice	3 Bolton Street, East Fremantle	27-10-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burgoyne, Evelyn Mary Kiddell	64 Oxford Street, Leederville	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Burke, Christina	26 Dumbarton Crescent, Mt. Lawley	13-12-11	Women's Hospital, Sydney, New South Wales.
Burke, Evelyn Patricia	23 Pellew Street, Sandringham, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burkitt, Anne Elizabeth	c/o. Miss M. Heales, 22 Riley Road, Claremont	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Burley, Alice	28 Hinemoa Street, Kalgoorlie	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Butler, Mary Ibar	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-3-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Buzzard, Margaret Mary	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	11-1-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caddy, Marjory Doris	335 Stirling Street, Highgate	25-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cadee, Audrey Bernice	17 Marion Street, Leederville	14-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cahill, Margaret Mary	128 Chelmsford Road, North Perth	29-11-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Callaghan, Catherine Joan	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	27-11-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Callaghan, Molly A.	Wanneroo Road, Tuart Hill	21-3-30	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cameron, Jauct Ethel Vera	P.O. Box 27, District Hospital, Bourke, New South Wales	3-11-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Ellen Margaret	Kalamunda Road, Kalamunda	5-12-19	Central Midwives Board, England.
Campbell, Phyllis Joy	York Road, East Northam	28-2-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Campbell, Reta Mabel	"Camerae," Pemberton	29-4-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Capes, Elizabeth Ann	5 Wellington Street, Kew, Victoria	22-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Caporn, Kathleen	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Caporn, Mary	Russell Esplanade, Bunbury	25-8-20	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Carrick, Ailsa Pauline	Adelaide Street, Busselton	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carrigg, Lenore Margaret	River Road, Kelmscott	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Carroll, Elizabeth Charlotte Ann	P.O. Box 344, Kalgoorlie	5-7-12	In practice, June, 1909.
Carson, Annie M.	Ewart Street, Midland Junction	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carson, Mary Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Carsten, Enid Ethel	43 Shenton Road, Claremont	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthew, Noel Holman	10 Betty Street, Claremont	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Carthy, Mary Anne	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Carver, Hannah	156 Thistle Street, Gordon Park, Brisbane, Queensland	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Castleman, Coralie Alison	Tanwood, via Avoca, Victoria	3-3-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cawley, Julia Elizabeth	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Beaconsfield	20-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chapman, Patsy Pamela	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Charteris, Catherine	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	30-7-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Chessell, Florence Edith	82 Sixth Avenue, Maylands	17-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Chester, Edith Emmeline	Mt. Barker	30-10-31	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Chinner, Betty Helen	District Hospital, Albany	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Chnielarz, Astrid	15 Throssell Street, Perth	5-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Christopher, Ellen Fanny	19 Mason Street, Kalamunda	3-11-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Church, Patricia Sholl	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	4-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Annie, I. M.	Mary Street, Byford	16-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clark, Mavis Norma	P.O. Box 108, Corrigin	5-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Dorothy Gertrude	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Clarke, Elizabeth Emily	Bruce Rock	7-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Hazel Mary	Paternoster Row, Salisbury, South Australia	3-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clarke, Mavis	9 Elm Road, Auburn, New South Wales	20-11-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clayton, Isadore Melville	Pingarnup Estate, Pingarnup	1-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clemesha, Jean Russell....	State Battery, Meekatharra	21-3-30	Australian Nursing Federation.
Clifton, Caroline Nance....	District Hospital, Harvey	1-4-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Clifton, Rosina Jean	Cave Hill, York	21-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Coakes, Margaret Anne	Meda Station, Derby	2-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cocks, Dorothy M.	1 Thompson Road, North Fremantle	18-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cockerell, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	23-5-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cole, Margery Edith	Stanhope Road, Rushworth, Victoria	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Colum, Eileen Rose	Hamel	21-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conlon, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Conn, Hazel Dorothy	"Hillview," Comobilla, Wellington, New South Wales	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Connors, Enid Marie	10 Argyle Street, Toowoomba, Tasmania	25-7-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Considine, Mary John	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	21-11-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Ava Margaret	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Subiaco	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Cook, Grace Jean	Walgoolan	6-5-32	Australian Nursing Federation.
Cooling, Elizabeth	16 Crowley Road, Timperley, Cheshire, England	23-4-52	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cooper, Hazel E.	32 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cope, Bettine Rosemary	133 Labouchere Road, Como	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Copp, Barbara Susan	113 Northwood Street, West Leederville	28-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Copp, Royna	Deeside Mail Service, Fernhill, Manjimup	30-11-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Corbett, Eileen	Boondari Station, Port Hedland	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cordery, Betty Joy	68 Lockyer Avenue, Albany	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Couper, Carrie May	5A Learoyd Street, Mt. Lawley	8-5-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Cowan, Mary Direksey	16 Karoo Street, South Perth	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Cowell, Edna	12 Lockhart Street, Como	3-12-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cowley, Elizabeth	54 Raglan Road, Mt. Lawley	26-4-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craggs, Beatrice Isabel	43 May Street, East Fremantle	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Christina Mary	18 Malcolm Street, Fremantle	21-12-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Constance Beatrice	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	29-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Craig, Hazel Ruth	56 Loftus Street, Claremont	1-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cran, Anna M.	"Sutton Park," Shackleton	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crane, Ethel Isabel	District Hospital, Collie	16-2-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Doreen Upton	R.G.H., Hollywood	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crawford, Shirley Patricia	9 Dent Street, Gympie, Queensland	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Creek, Viola Agnes	3 Bedford Street, Nedlands	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Crispe, Alison Mary	Osborne Street, Mt. Barker	25-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Critch, Edith Agnes	15 Boronia Avenue, Nedlands	9-8-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Croasdale, Christine	Naval Base	11-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crowe, Helen Farquhar....	63 Market Street, Fremantle	14-1-48	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Crowley, Valerie Margaret	District Hospital, Geraldton	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Culmsee, Bertha Dora	Hillside Crescent, Kalamunda	30-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curlewis, Jean Carlyle	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Currie, Wilma Olive	33 Carnarvon Street, Victoria Park	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Cuthbertson, Doris Jean	Leonora	25-7-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
D'Abreu, Grace Olga	5 McCarthy Street, Highgate	28-1-53	Au Bord Altranais Registration Certificate.
Dalbo, Enid Jean	304 Fitzgerald Street, Perth	18-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Dalgleish, Agnes Jean	Jigalong, via Meekatharra	13-3-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Daly, Mary Alphonsus	Leprosarium, Derby	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Sylvia Elizabeth	108 McIvor Road, Bendigo, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Daniel, June C.	Power House, Collie	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dareh, Muriel Hope	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Darroch, Catherine Isabel	30 Rhodes Street, Kalgoorlie	13-8-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dartnall, Kathleen Alice	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davey, Dorothy Venn	18 Newcastle Road, Northam	3-11-41	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davey, Lorna Jeanne	9 Keane Street, Cottesloe	26-4-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davidson, Agnes Milliken	Station House, Bridgetown	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Ella Dora	Coode Street, Morley Park	3-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Fanny Louisa	120 Collins Street, Kalgoorlie	27-6-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Davies, Joyce Mary	3 Highlands Road, North Perth	20-12-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Lillian May	Campaspe West, Echuca, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Davies, Thelma Letitia....	358 Albany Road, Victoria Park	30-5-13	In practice, June, 1909.
Davis, Marie Olwen	"Burn Bank," Carapook, via Casterton, Victoria	22-11-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dawson, Margaret Beryl	St. Anne's Hospital, Thirlmere Road, Mt. Lawley	12-2-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Day, Kathleen Teresa	3 Victoria Street, Kalgoorlie	12-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
De Boni, Christina Rachele	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	30-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Deering, Althea Lorraine	High Street, Busselton	9-3-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Delahunty, Mary Anslem	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Delahunty, Mary Dorothea	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	13-7-39	New South Wales Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Della-Valle, Christine	175 Broome Street, Cottesloe	4-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dennis, Mary Catherine	63 Victoria Avenue, Claremont....	9-2-37	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Dent, Nellie Clifford	375 Mill Point Road, South Perth	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Devereux, Joyce Mary	10 Musgrave Avenue, New Hindmarsh, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Dilworth, Elizabeth T.	R. & I. Bank, Kununoppin	7-5-35	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Diment, Anna Mary	c/o. Mrs. K. Hendry, Kulikup....	26-9-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Diver, Doreen Emma	9 Walpole Avenue, St. James Park	21-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dobbs, Lynette Elizabeth	9 The Grove, Lower Mitcham, Adelaide, South Australia	1-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doodson, Shirley	9 Elizabeth Street, Kalgoorlie	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dore, Eileen Mary	7 Hutt Street, Mt. Lawley	11-7-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dorman, Grace	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	8-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Downing, Lilian Maude	5 Stuart Street, Mosman Park....	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dowrick, Hazel May	Jersey Vale, Mullalyup	5-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Doyle, Helen Grace	Geraldton Maternity Hospital, Geraldton	8-8-30	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Drage, Nancy Rona	Northampton	27-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drake-Brockman, Elizabeth Mary	Newington Park, Yericoin	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Dreger, Elizabeth	17 Millett Street, Mt. Hawthorn	28-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	8-8-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Duffy, Margaret	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunny, Kathleen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Edis, Margaret Dorothy	Home of Peace, Subiaco	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edward, Ina Janet	55 Sampson Street, Mosman Park	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Edwards, Dorothy June	District Hospital, Harvey	28-5-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Edwards, Leila Alexina	6 Billabong Avenue, Turrumurra, New South Wales	16-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Eldrid, Ida	21 Clayton Street, East Fremantle	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Elliott, Doris Charlotte	R.G.H., Hollywood	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Elliott, Jacqueline Dawn	24 Gordon Street, Balgowlah, New South Wales	29-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Embling, Dorothy Mary Austin	15 Union Street, Subiaco	19-6-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Emmertson, Audrey Mary	Mt. Henry	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Enright, Agnes	Fairview, Mt. Barker	23-4-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Enright, Cecelia	Base Squadron, R.A.A.F., Pearce	10-5-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Erskine, Azelina A.	Devonleigh Hospital, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Evans, Alice Philomena	Pallotine Mission, Balgo, via Derby	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Evans, May	Muriel Street, Midland Junction	2-8-29	Plaistow Charity and Nursing Home, London, and King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ewen, Clarice Christina	13 Cook Street, Mornington, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Farr, Esther May	District Hospital, Kojonup	16-6-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Jean Elsie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-5-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ferguson, Joan	154 Parry Street, Perth	23-4-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ferris, Patricia Alice	247 Adelaide Terrace, Perth	29-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Feutrell, Gladys H.	Vasse, via Busselton	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Finey, Honoral Elsie	84 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	25-1-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Finey, Mary Augustine	St. Joseph's Orphanage, Wembley	3-11-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Firth, Barbara Ellen	c/o. Mrs. C. L. Williams, "Caltura," Greenbushes	26-4-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fisher, Elizabeth	Oaklands, Wickepin	16-10-25	Australian Nursing Federation.
Fisher, Joyce May	District Hospital, Derby	13-9-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fitzgerald, Sybil Ann	13 Curedale Street, Beaconsfield	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fitzgerald, Veronica Gertrude	177 Great Eastern Highway, Belmont	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Flack, Mavis Coral	45 Stone Street, Bayswater	19-7-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Flanagan, Melva Kate	Northampton	31-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fleming, Ellen Mary	District Hospital, Corrigin	3-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Floyd, Pearl Lois	District Hospital, Coolgardie	6-7-22	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Flynn, Catherine Nell Holt	80 Blencowe Street, West Leederville	20-6-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Laurentia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	15-3-50	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flynn, Mary Maurus	St. John of God Hospital, Geraldton	16-11-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Folland, Ena Azalia	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-4-34	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ford, Roberta	Station House, Busselton	28-1-53	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Forman, Mary Craige	1100 Albany Highway, Victoria Park	26-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Formby, Madeline Noel	District Hospital, Gnowangerup	12-2-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Forward, Beryl Dawn	Kalanunda Road, Maida Vale	4-3-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fox, Florence Bertha	3 Banksia Terrace, South Perth	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Francis, Constance Ann	508 Burke Road, Camberwell, Victoria	22-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Franks, Margaret Kerr	District Hospital, Marble Bar	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Fraser, Margaret Lilla	Byford	27-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fraser, Vera	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	7-5-36	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Freese, Berendina Annagiana	228 Anzac Road, Mt. Hawthorn	12-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Freestone, Linda Dorothy	44 Armadale Road, Rivervale	28-11-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fry, Edith Richenda Elizabeth	"Shenfield," Bengel	19-10-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Fussell, Penelope	District Hospital, Big Bell	27-9-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Galliers, Olive Rose	District Hospital, Bruce Rock	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gannon, Lillian Winifred	18 Martin Street, Lidcombe, New South Wales	20-11-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gardiner, Shirley Patricia	"Myanarra," York	7-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gaunt, Dorothy Harrington	Kojonup	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gear, Olive Mary	24 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Getsom, Leslie Mary ....	.....	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gibbs, Agnes	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	28-5-31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gibbs, Joan Gloria	District Hospital, Norseman	24-1-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Gibbs, Pheobe Jane	27 Napier Street, Claremont	18-8-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gilbert, Cissie	c/o. Mrs. Twells, Woorloo	1-10-47	Central Midwives Board, England.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gilbert, Winifred ....	.....	28-1-53	South African Nursing Council Registration Certificate.
Gilchrist, Grace Isobel Phyllis	140 Sixth Avenue, Inglewood	30-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gill, Ella Vera	3 Walecott Street, Mt. Lawley	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gillies, Muriel May ....	.....	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gisborne, Elizabeth Daphne Kate	315 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	23-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Godwin, Edna	147 Pilgrim Street, Footscray, Victoria	19-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goff, Sylvia Winifred	178 Ninth Avenue, Inglewood	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Goldstein, Minnie Sutherland	Princess Margaret Hospital for Children, Perth	31-8-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goninon, Denise Millicent	11 Sussex Street, Launceston, Tasmania	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Goodall, Vera Edith	Kojonup	19-7-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Goodin, Doris Louisa	598 Newcastle Street, West Perth	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gooding, Vera May	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-6-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Goyder, Pauline Mary	Quelquelling, Northam	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gray, Norah Elizabeth	18 Venn Street, North Perth	21-2-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Green, Catherine	67 Waratah Avenue, Nedlands	16-5-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Green, Mary Gertrude	Leprosarium, Derby	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhalgh, Joan Elizabeth	7 Rosendo Street, Cottesloe	21-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Greenhill, Mary Elizabeth	Wymah, via Albury, New South Wales	3-9-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gregg, Eileen Elizabeth	c/o. Mrs. Myles, Moora	29-10-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Griffiths, Ivy Myrtle	District Hospital, Harvey	28-2-39	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Griffiths, Margaret Anne	52 Rutledge Street, Eastwood, New South Wales	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Grose, Helen Mary	5 Barsden Street, Cottesloe	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Grout, Peggy Mary	District Hospital, Pinjarra	27-8-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Groves, Rosannie	P.O. Box 10, Port Hedland	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Guest-Sanderson, Constance Bessie	Immigration Medical Services Hospital, Somers, Victoria	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Gugiatti, Ida	Odin Road, Osborne Park	30-8-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Mary Theresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	15-12-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Guilfoyle, Veronica Josephine	22 Reserve Street, Wembley	22-10-47	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Hack, Charlotte Helen	Edney Road, Maida Vale	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hagan, Cecelia Geraldine	District Hospital, Merredin	27-4-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hague, Judith Mary	66 Manning Road, Double Bay, New South Wales	3-9-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hair, Christina Marian	P.O. Box 3, Tambellup	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hall, Cecile Esther	14 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	13-8-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hall, Lily Beatrice	23 Hardy Road, Maylands	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Halley, Jane Margaret	St. Barnabas Rectory, 72 Northwood Street, West Leederville	13-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hallyburton, Phyllis Hilary	Infant Health Centre, Kalgoorlie	29-11-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamersley, Eulalie Margaret	District Hospital, Menzies	19-11-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hamilton, Alison Maud	23 The Esplanade, Canning Bridge	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hand, Agnes Chaffee	7 Malvern Street, Rivervale	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hanley, Jean Alison	Frenchman's Bay Hostel, Albany	25-6-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Harders, Elsie Margaret	P.O. Box 54, Toodyay	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harding, Frances Flora	27 West Road, Bassendean	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harler, Edith Elizabeth	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harper, Aileen Fanny	York Road, East Guildford	29-3-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Cecile	York Road, East Guildford	31-10-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Jean Fanny	"Koorian," Gingin	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harper, Suzette Maidie	York Road, East Guildford	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Harris, Alice Ismay	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	8-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Doris Alice	Coleraine Private Hospital, Katanning	19-5-36	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Dorothy Ena	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	18-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Eileen Lavinia	126 Varden Street, Kalgoorlie	23-10-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Evelyn	321 Canning Highway, Como	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	5-4-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hart, Helene Elizabeth	District Hospital, Mullewa	28-12-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harvey, Vera Simms	14 Spencer Street, Bunbury	28-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hasluck, Rosa Hope	4 Fifth Avenue, Mt. Lawley	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Hasson, Emily Jean	55 Gairdner Street, Northam	26-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawksley, Rebecca Mary	Balkuling	11-1-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayes, Mary Ethel	150 Chelmsford Road, North Perth	26-1-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hay-Hendry, Ellen	18 Harrison Street, Palm Beach, Rockingham	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hayles, Marion Lucy	17 Alexander Road, Dalkeith	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hayman, Bina	Tresillian Hospital, Nedlands	30-10-31	Australian Nursing Federation.
Haynes, Olive Irene	District Hospital, Williams	2-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Heire, Marie Jean	Pintharuka	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henderson, Janet Elizabeth	108 Matheson Road, Applecross	17-11-42	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Henry Sylvia Dorothy	District Hospital, Narrogin	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hepworth, Mercia Ramona	208 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Hernan, Margaret Laurence	400 Charles Street, North Perth	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hetherington, Dora Jane	243 Gloucester Street, Victoria Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Henston, Rosilyn Isabel	3 Havelock Street, Narrogin	26-1-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hewson, Jean Osborne	R.G.H., Hollywood	5-1-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hickey, Pam Milton	3 Ferrar Street, Mt. Lawley	20-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hicks, Mollie Allison	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-4-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hicks, Veda Irene	66 Monument Street, Mosman Park	30-6-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Beryl Catherine	25 Queenslea Drive, Claremont	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Dorothy	61 Smyth Road, Nedlands	26-11-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hill, Nannette Hamilton	18 Edna Road, Nedlands	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Hill, Patricia May	397 Barker Road, Subiaco	2-6-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sheila Mayne	129 Stubbs Terrace, Daglish	27-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hill, Sylvia Louise	Acanthus Road, Riverton	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hilton, Lily	210 Canning Highway, South Perth	19-7-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Hindmarsh, Helene Marjorie	Pinner Street, Harvey	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hobbs, Victoria Alexandra Mary	c/o. 29 The Avenue, Nedlands	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogarth, Patricia Elsie	379 Hay Street, Perth	21-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hogg, Beryl Evelyn	73 Ninth Avenue, Maylands	1-10-47	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hogg, Leila Audrey	Toodyay	21-10-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holland, Violet Pozierres	30 Reserve Street, Wembley	15-10-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Holmes, Alice	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Holness, Janet	Boddington	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Holywell, Hilda M.	District Hospital, Pingelly	25-5-28	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hood, Olive M.	3 Webster Street, Nedlands	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hopson, Betty Mary	Bencubbin	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hopwood, Dorothy Margaret	43 Johnston Street, Cottesloe	20-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Joan	Hospital, Alice Springs	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hordacre, Mary Lorraine	Tenterden	14-7-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Horne, Alice Josephine	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hosken, Charmian Helen	1262 Hay Street, West Perth	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Hosking, Violet Adelaide	19 Bedford Avenue, Subiaco	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houlihan, Mary Theresa	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Hounslow, Hazel Leaske	17 Wood Street, Swanbourne	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Houston, Erica	153 Marmion Street, Cottesloe	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howden, Edith Hope	52 Hastings Street, Scarborough	14-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howell, Doris Margery	District Hospital, Derby	25-2-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Humphry, Margaret	R.G.H., Hollywood	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Gwendoline Olive	239 West Coast Highway, Scarborough	31-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hunter, Jean	89 Newcastle Road Midland Junction	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hutchinson, Jane Dorothy Scrope	46 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	29-10-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Ingram, Violet Pearl	124 Federation Street, Mt. Hawthorn	31-5-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Irvine, Edith Grace	1 Hopetoun Terrace, Shenton Park	29-8-33	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Iveson-Iveson, Joan Margaret	District Hospital, Broome	21-1-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jackson, Beryl Edith	28 Fairlight Street, Mosman Park	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jacobs, Eva Ivy May	20 Williams Road, Narrogin	19-8-27	Victorian Registration Certificate.
James, Marjorie Cynthia	Bullock Hills, via Katanning	28-2-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
James, Rita	Kalgan River, via Albany	3-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Janes, Margaret Isabel	Corrigin	10-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jarvis, Elva Edna	36 Smyth Road, Shenton Park	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jenkins, Patricia Grace	R.G.H., Hollywood	9-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jennings, Emma Gibson O'Neill	District Hospital, Northam	28-3-51	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Johns, Ellen	District Hospital, Southern Cross	22-11-12	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Johns, Lola McKelkin	Parkin Street, Rockingham	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Johnson, Agnes Muriel	P.O. Box 33, Kalamunda	1-12-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnson, Elsie Irene	"Rockville," Dunsborough	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Johnston, Eileen May	18 May Street, East Fremantle	11-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnston, Sheila	3 Fisher Street, Rockingham	5-10-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Johnstone, Fay Burgoyne	Mooliabeenie	23-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Dorothy	7 Stratford Street, East Fremantle	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Ethel May	Hillcrest Hospital, North Fremantle	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Jones, Olive Rosa Jane	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle	19-8-27	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jones, Rosemary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	23-7-47	Central Midwives Board, England.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Jorgensen, Valma	33 Petra Street, East Fremantle	12-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Jury, Hilda Evelyn	16 Marita Road, Claremont	2-5-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kay, Toni	District Hospital, Broome	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kealy, Alma Margaret	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kealy, Josephine	14 Thompson Street, Claremont	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keane, Nora	171 Eighth Avenue, Inglewood...	19-5-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Keeling, Vera Kitson	St. Barnabas Hospital, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A.	30-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keenan, Amy	Wyalkatchem	2-8-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kelly, Delorese Mary	Johnson Parade, Mosman Park	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Kelsall, Olive Veronica	8 Purslowe Street, Mt. Hawthorn	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kendall, Margaret	Fairbridge Farm School, Pinjarra	29-8-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Helen D.	17 Second Avenue, Claremont	20-7-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kennedy, Marjorie Magdalene	289 Guildford Road, Maylands...	28-1-53	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kennedy, Mary Gregory	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kennerly, Barbara	64 Cargill Street, Victoria Park ...	28-3-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Kenny, Hazel May	173 Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	23-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kent, Honor Mary	Vailima Hospital, Narrogin	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Keogh, Clara Ann	12 Johnston Street, Peppermint Grove	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kerr, Beatrice	20 Moore Street, Bunbury	2-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kerr, Dulcie Isabella	Wickepin	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidston-Hunter, Lila Russell	St. Helen's Hospital, Moss Street, East Fremantle	25-5-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kilgallon, Audrey Edith	District Hospital, Harvey	8-9-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
King, Ella De Vern	554 Fitzgerald Street, North Perth	22-5-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kirkham, Elaine Ethel	Safety Bay	23-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kissane, Eileen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	St. John of God Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Edith Amy	Lot 386 Great Eastern Highway, Midland Junction	28-1-53	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Irene Gladys	District Hospital, Cunderdin	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Knight, Mabel	P.O. Box 10, Albany	18-8-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Knight, Ronda Gloria	c/o. J. Gardner, Raymond Street, Tuart Hill	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Kosonen, Vera Miriam	Dingup, via Manjimup	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kroenert, Ida Mary	11 Servetus Street, Swanbourne	21-5-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kyd, Rita Irene	78 First Avenue, Bassendean	5-4-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lade, Margaret Rose Douglas	Mount Hospital, Perth	30-4-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Lambe, Edith	c/o. Mrs. E. Morrow, Mahogany Creek	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Lambert, Edna	District Hospital, Pinjarra	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lambert, Nora	21 Fern Street, Swanbourne	7-5-35	Sydney Women's Hospital and Australian Nursing Federation.
Lane, Marie Mildred	50 Ashburton Street, Victoria Park	20-4-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	Tammin	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Larter, Grace Mary	"Tinana," Standish Street, Myrtle- ford, Victoria	25-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lauder, Isabel	30 Earlwood Avenue, Earlwood, New South Wales	24-9-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Lawes, Margaret	686 Beaufort Street, Mt. Lawley	21-4-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawry, Christina	Box 10, Pinjarra	28-5-31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawson, Alice Irene	Box 163, Geraldton	19-2-25	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lawton, Doreen Winifred	Frenchman's Bay, Albany	25-6-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Leake, Janet Helen	Kununoppin	31-1-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Alma	28A Victoria Avenue, Claremont	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lee, Phyllis Frances	Department of Public Health, Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Leedman, Jane Patricia Lefroy, Margaret Grace	28 Ventnor Avenue, West Perth Dalry Road, Darlington	23-7-47 24-11-32	New South Wales Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Leggate, Caroline Leonard, Frances Temple	6 Forrest Street, Palmyra 120 Hamilton Street, Bassendean	8-8-30 15-2-46	New South Wales Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lewin, Rosalind Blanche Lingard, Jessie May Lissiman, Florence Jean	Infant Health Centre, Manjimup Marjorie Avenue, Riverton 6 Colins Street, Nedlands	9-3-34 28-2-51 5-5-49	South Australian Registration Certificate. Victorian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lister, Sophia Jane Loane, Mabel Grace	18 Manning Street, Mosman Park 7 Alexander Drive, Mt. Lawley	26-3-52 25-5-38	Victorian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	Sanatorium, Wooroloo	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Logan, Winnifred Eliza	Grasspan Avenue, Zillmere, Queensland	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Long, Gweneth Mary	Aurys Memorial Hospital, Kuku- du, Kolombangra, British Solo- mon Islands	21-4-42	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Longbottom, Laura Vivian Longmore, Una Jessie	Darradup, via Nannup Linsay Street, Coolgardie	17-9-35 4-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Longson, Hilda M.	116 Hordern Street, Victoria Park	22-3-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Love, Ivy Adeline Lowdon, Naomi Patricia	"Sunset," Nedlands 46 Wright Street, Perth	17-7-22 29-1-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Joan	7th Road, Armadale	12-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lukin, Margaret June	7th Road, Armadale	11-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lumbus, Kathleen Mary	Welshpool Road, Queens Park	18-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lund, Marjorie	Native Hospital, Broome	23-11-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Luttrell, Annie Kathleen Lutz, Margaret Audrey Lynas, Joy Frances	27 View Street, North Perth Wedgecarrup, via Wagin 21 Stanley Street, Nedlands	29-4-37 10-5-48 5-12-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate. Tasmanian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lyons, Mary Gabriel	3 Rene Road, Nedlands	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Macdonald, Margaret Amelia	c/o. Bank of N.S.W., Armadale	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Macgregor, Helen	Wokalup	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackay, Annie Mackay, Isabella Mackay, Maggie	12 Caxton Road, Claremont 12 Caxton Road, Claremont 12 Caxton Road, Claremont	23-5-51 27-8-52 14-1-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate. Tasmanian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackenzie, Esme Priscilla	District Hospital, Pinjarra	1-6-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mackie, Enid Mary Madden, Elizabeth Moreen Madigan, Kathleen	9 Circe Circle, Dalkeith 57 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle 51 Millen Street, Boulder	24-8-50 30-7-52 4-2-41	New Zealand Registration Certificate. Victorian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Madill, Linda Jean Mahon, Ellen Rowena Males, Violet Ann Mallett, Florence Costello	Railway Street, Queens Park Tambellup Pinjarra 45 Broome Street, Cottesloe	16-5-24 28-2-39 2-11-39 7-3-46	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination. New South Wales Registration Certificate. Victorian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Malone Ellen Mary	3 Avalon Flats, Adelaide Terrace, Perth	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maloney, Mary Wilfred....	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	23-8-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mann, Audrey Caroline	249 Mill Point Road, South Perth	13-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mann, Joyce Ada	7 Airlie Street, Cottesloe	7-4-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Alice Mary	Westonia	26-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Manning, Dorothy Manning, Margaret	Austral Parade, East Bunbury Westonia	23-3-43 25-10-37	South Australian Registration Certificate. King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Helen Mary	Glen Forrest	22-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Marchant, Nancy Octavia	Glen Forrest	27-8-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Markey, Hilda Elizabeth Marr, Valerie Gladys Marshall, Jean Marion	Native Girls' Home, East Perth 223 Walcott Street, North Perth 226 Warrigul Road, Burwood, Victoria	11-4-24 9-1-52 31-10-51	N.R.B. Final Examination. Victorian Registration Certificate. Victorian Registration Certificate.
Martens, Nola Joyce Martin, Betty Lorna	District Hospital, Katanning Muecha	30-8-51 9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate. Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Martin, Jessie H.	932 Albany Road, Victoria Park	21-5-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Martin, Phyllis Mabel	c/o. Bank of N.S.W., 47 Berkeley Square, London, W. 1	9-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mathie, Grizel Harrison	District Hospital, Bunbury	15-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Matthews, Phyllis	25 Brockman Road, Midland Junction	23-6-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mattinson, Alice Jean	8 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	25-8-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
May, Catherine B.	Beverley	4-9-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mayman, Kathleen Margaret	35 Preston Street, Como	30-10-31	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mead, Cordelia	4 Grant Street, Cottesloe	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Meadows, Jessie	88 Angies Street, Cottonville, South Australia	5-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Medley, Kathleen	17 Seaview Terrace, Brighton, Victoria	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Melvin, Winifred Jessie	Child Welfare Department, Perth	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Membrey, Elsie Gertrude	16 Weston Street, Carlisle	16-2-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Merton, Shirley	4 Wilmot Street, East Malvern, Victoria	5-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mickle, Evelyn J.	2A Leura Avenue, Claremont	5-12-39	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Middleton, Margaret Viveash	Baker's Hill	30-8-51	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Midwinter, Ruby C. W.	c/o. Dr. Callagher, Mercantile Mutual Buildings, 179 St. George's Terrace, Perth	19-9-23	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miles, Vivienne Margaret	"Kylie," Kendenup	24-5-51	Central Midwives Board, England, King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millar, Leonore Merton	381 Marine Terrace, Geraldton	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Millard, Madge Aileen	Parkerville	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Millard, Verlie Charlotte....	Parkerville	24-9-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Miller, Doris Lilian	54 Havelock Street, West Perth	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milligan, Blanche	63 Great Eastern Highway, Victoria Park	26-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class
Millington, Bobbie Lynette	40 Daping Street, Katanning	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Milne, Edna Isabel	Lesmurdie Road, Kalamunda	6-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Milne-Robertson, Theophila P.	District Hospital, Bunbury	20-11-24	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mitchell, Mary Attracta	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	17-8-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Susan Jane	Cloverdale	21-5-26	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Mitchell, Sylvia Kate	Dinninup	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moffatt, Katherine Phyllis Aitken	Boulder Avenue, East Belmont	29-3-50	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Monger, Eileen May	36 Lawler Street, North Perth	3-7-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Monger, Isabel Amy	2A Leura Avenue, Claremont	4-9-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mooney, Bertha	155 Eleanor Street, Geraldton	25-10-11	In practice, June, 1909.
Moore, Dorothea Lillian....	"Moorlanis," Dalwallinu	13-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Enid M.	Mount Hospital, Perth	24-3-42	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Moore, Eveleen Dowson	11 Judd Street, South Perth	17-3-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morcombe, Barbara Elizabeth	Box 12, Armadale	16-12-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morey, Clarice Kathleen....	Warren Road, Manjimup	30-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morgan, Lilian Ivy	c/o. Mrs. Campbell, Donnybrook	3-10-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moriarty, Elsie A.	12 St. Alban's Avenue, Perth	12-2-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrell, Winifred Eva	Box 73, Beverley	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Beatrice Elizabeth	Prior Street, Albany	2-12-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Clare Annetta	District Hospital, Wickpin	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morris, Laurel Annie	8 Salisbury Street, Subiaco	12-12-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morris, Stella Maud	Post Office, Serpentine	15-9-38	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Morrisby, Isabel Margaret	12 Martin Avenue, Nedlands	14-8-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Morrison, Joyce Mary Grace	Box 79, Northam....	14-4-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Morrison, Thelma May	"Little Dale," Karoobalgie, via Forbes, New South Wales.	27-2-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Moss, Pauline Josephine David	R.G.H., Hollywood	30-10-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mossman, Barbara Mary....	Ubobo, via Gladstone, Queensland	19-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Mousley, Joyce Muriel	St. Ives Hospital, Victoria Park	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Moxon, Edith	Mt. Panorama, Bathurst, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Moylan, Mary	Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Muir, Eva Lilian	District Hospital, Morawa	22-7-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mulgrave, Adelaide Victoria	30 Addison Street, Elwood, Melbourne, Victoria	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Mummery, Cynthia Rose	Sanatorium, Woorloo	17-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Munyard, Constance Lillian	Rason Street, Kellerberrin	22-7-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Murchie, Elizabeth	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	4-8-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Murchie, Mary Shaw	127 Wood Street, Inglewood	24-1-49	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
Murray, Winifred Elizabeth	14 Richardson Avenue Claremont	27-2-52	General Nursing Council for Scotland.
McAlpine, Margaret Mary	61 Derby Road, Shenton Park...	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCaig, Margaret	3 Albert Street, Auburn, Victoria	20-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCarthy, Mary Eileen	15 Hastings Street, Scarborough	7-11-45	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McClellan, Mary Elizabeth	46 Kishorn Road, Canning Bridge	16-10-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCormick, Vivian Mary	District Hospital, Albany	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McCulloch, Helen Isabel	1104 Albany Road, Victoria Park	16-11-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McCully, Euphemia Joyce	Evansford, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McDougall, Edna May	3 Hillside Avenue, Swaunbourne	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McEncroe, Marie Agnes	52 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	28-2-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
McGaffin, Mary Alice	Pinjarra	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGee, Sylvia Joan	P.O. Box 16, Coolgardie	29-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGillivray, Matilda May	District Hospital, Pemberton	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGowan, Melva Blanche	20 Otway Street, Swanbourne	9-3-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGrath, Elizabeth Mary	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	4-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McGuire, Lillian Marie	McDonald Street, Coolgardie	27-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jane Mary	85 Kennedy Street, Melville	18-11-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McIntyre, Jean Charlotte	25 Louise Street, Nedlands	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKay, Olive Burnie	233 Cambridge Street, Wembley	19-8-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McKim, Phyllis Iona	33 Moss Street, East Fremantle	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLaren, Lola	31 Third Street, Ashbury, New South Wales	29-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLean, Isabella Liggat Johnson	District Nospital, Manjimup	15-2-50	Central Midwives Board for Scotland.
McLean, Jennifer Margaret	19 Colin Grove, West Perth	21-6-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
McLennan, Dorothy Jean	District Hospital, Kojonup	7-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	Youngs Siding	8-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McMahan, Angela Venora	St. Gerard's Hospital, Wembley	24-3-42	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McMahon, Mary Fidelis	St. John of God Hospital, Northam	11-7-38	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
McManus, Gertrude M....	156 Berwick Street, Victoria Park	27-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McNamara, Johanna	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	26-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McPharlin, Nancy Isabel	15 Mars Street, Carlisle	15-5-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
MacRitchie, Mary	Northcliffe	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McWhae, Pamela Ann	Augusta, via Busselton	26-3-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Nagel, Joan A. E.	44 Bessell Avenue, South Perth	18-2-48	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nason-Burney, Dorothy....	Lefroy Street, Moora	2-8-29	Victorian Midwives Board.
Naylor, Henrietta Annie	192 Canning Highway, East Fremantle	26-9-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Neal, Mary Isabel	Cr. Roberts and Surrey Roads, Belmont	18-7-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neill, Mary Catherine	12 Elizabeth Street, Geraldton	23-5-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nelson, Florence Ruth	Dalry Road, Darlington	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Nelson, Gladys Lorna	9 Goldsmith Road, Claremont	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Neville, Beatrice Ethel	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Newham, Lillie Elizabeth	Bechenham Street, Cannington	31-10-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Newman, Mary Kathleen	Alexandra Home, Lincoln Street, Perth	16-5-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Nilhill, Carmel Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Niven, Margaret	St. Andrew's Hospital, Midland Junction	31-5-29	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Noble, Frances May	Boxhill, via Lismore New South Wales	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Board.
Noonan, Alberta Mary	P.O. Box 128, Manjimup	24-1-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Nordsvan, Elvyn Edith	T. & G. Buildings, Albury, New South Wales	1-9-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norris, Edith May	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Norrish, Victoria Amelia	York Road, Mundaring	27-6-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Brien, Eileen Maud	13 Hamersley Street, North Cottesloe	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Kathleen	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-12-49	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Brien, Margaret Mary	District Hospital, Wiluna	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Odgers, Pauline	c/o. Miss Reilly, Kojoonup	12-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
O'Donnell, Mary Agnes	District Hospital, Narrogin	5-4-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, Mary Josephine	130 Piesse Street, Boulder	14-1-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
O'Donnell, May	Heathcote Reception Hospital, Canning Bridge	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
O'Dwyer, Mary Ambrose	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Offer, Elizabeth M.	Denmark	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Osborne, Patricia	36 Bagot Road Subiaco	26-3-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Owen, Myfanwy Ellen	58D Klem Avenue, Belmont	20-6-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Owston, Joyce Priscilla	1 Arthur Street, Inglewood	22-11-38	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Oxley, Mary Molesworth	Waylen Road, Greenmount	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Paddison, Joan	Albert Street, Busselton	9-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Page, Jean Lillian	24 Nanson Street, Wembley	18-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paisley, Vera Agnes M.	23 Stirling Street, Bunbury	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palandri, Ines Marie	R.G.H., Hollywood	28-11-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pallot, Hazel Joan	14 Watt Street, Swanbourne	5-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Palmer, Elizabeth Ann	King Edward Hotel, Perth	10-10-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Panizza, Ida Mary	118 Richmond Street, Leederville	24-11-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parker, Ethel Dorothy	Railway Parade, Queens Park	22-6-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Park-Burns, Alice Maud	Armada Hospital, Armadale	31-5-29	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Parnell, Beryl Bailey	16 Norton Street, South Perth	30-7-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paterson, Joan Edith	"Bydevale," Northcliffe	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Paterson, Joan Elizabeth	District Hospital, Norseman	25-6-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Patterson, Mary Jeffries	161 Peninsula Road, Maylands	16-5-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paxton, Joan Marguerite	Victoria Place, North Rockhampton, Queensland	25-6-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Payne, Dolores Muriel	District Hospital, Bunbury	13-3-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Paynter, Joan Mary	Bank of New South Wales, Beverley	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peacock, Dorothy Margaret	Quellington, via York	27-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pearce, Tasma Elsie	Election Road, Busselton	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pearse, Lauris Kennedy	District Hospital, Bridgetown	17-3-48	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Betty Helen	131 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pearson, Kathleen F.	101 Crawford Road, Maylands	22-11-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pedroli, Christina Ellen	53 Helen Street, Bellevue	19-3-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pegrum, Ursula May	9 St. Vincent's Avenue, Wembley	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Peirce, Agatha Lorraine	Margaret River	31-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pelgrave, Lorraine Jean	66 East Street, Torrensville, South Australia	9-1-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Pell, Patricia Birkbeck	Darlington	31-10-44	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pendlebury, Doris	District Hospital, Collie	23-4-52	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Perkins, Edythe	5 Harper Terrace, South Perth	17-7-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Perkins, Lillian Stella	District Hospital, Wickopin	31-7-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Perry, Ida Doreen	28 Viking Road, Dalkeith	15-11-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Perry, Lizzie Agnes Alma	Arthur River, Wagin	15-2-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Perry, Marion L.	185 Stirling Highway, Claremont	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Peters, Evelyn Flo	Wattle Grove, Queen's Park	2-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Petersen, Evelyn Alice	c/o. H. G. Bennett, Adelaide Street, Busselton	24-3-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pettit, Kathleen Elizabeth Minnie	29 Campbell Street, Kalgoorlie	24-11-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phelan, Patricia	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	22-12-49	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Philbin, Muriel Jean	Maddington Road, Maddington	18-10-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Phipps, Emily Beatrice	Hospital, Northcliffe	16-10-25	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pickering, Emily Margaret	41 Summers Street, East Perth	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pickering, Hannah Agnes	Albany Maternity Hospital, Albany	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Piesse, Ivy Elizabeth	Department of Public Health, Perth	18-5-21	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
Piesse, Pamela Margaret	1 Munsie Street, Applecross	5-1-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pinchbeck, Greta M.	62 Dalgety Street, East Fremantle	23-1-41	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pink, Muriel May	Kia-Ora Station, Box 132, Carnarvon	25-7-44	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Pitman, Doris Hazel	Jackson Street, Waroona	27-5-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pittendreigh, Amy Margot	"Balgownie," Deeside Mail Service, Manjimup	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Place, Edna Florence	Box 60, Dowerin	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Place, Edna Marjorie	31 Stanley Street, Mt. Lawley	25-2-36	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Pollitt, Aline Fairbairn	176 Mill Point Road, South Perth	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Popplewell, Constance Mary	128 Burniston Street, Scarborough	27-9-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Port, Priscilla Maurine	23 Commonwealth Avenue, North Perth	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Porter, Shirley Kathleen	134 Eton Street, North Perth	26-3-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Power, Mary Elizabeth	East Witchcliffe	14-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Preece, Eileen Julia	"Worrolong," Vite Vite, Victoria	27-8-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Preece, Marie Josephine	"Worrolong," Vite Vite, Victoria	30-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Preston, Alice Gertrude	P.O. Box 10, Midland Junction	26-9-51	Central Midwives Board, England.
Price, Doreen Thelma	c/o. J. J. Pearse, Cunderdin	26-11-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Priddis, Irene M.	District Hospital, Mt. Magnet	21-3-30	Victorian Midwives Board.
Prince-Wright, Rose Cameron	14 Knebworth Avenue, Highgate	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	23-7-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Pugh, Laura	Ravensthorpe	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Punton, Muriel Aldith	Lady Lawley Cottage, Mosman Park	26-11-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Quayle, Lilian Hazel	132 Herbert Street, Shenton Park	6-3-45	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Quirk, Edith Jane	2 Glenview Avenue, Malvern, Victoria	6-2-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Radbourne, Lesley McLachlan	2 Rosser Street, Cottesloe	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Railton, Dorothy Kathleen	Department of Public Health, Perth	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rainbird, Rosemonde Lovell Pryor	52 Victoria Street, Guildford	6-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Raven, Elizabeth H.	Box 27, Kojonup	25-1-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rawlings, Kathleen Mary Teresa	211 Vincent Street, North Perth	19-10-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Read, Eleanor Euphemia	12 Rosendo Street, Mosman Park	1-7-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Redfern, Margaret Seymour	13 Monk Street, South Perth	6-4-49	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Rees, Ethel Joyce	25 Anstey Street, Cottesloe	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Bella Julia	Hunt Street, Coolgardie	28-2-39	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Reid, Mary Ellen	District Hospital Northam	31-5-29	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Reidy, Kathleen Rose	53 Marita Road, Claremont	15-6-50	Tasmanian Registration Board.
Reneoule, Marie Winifred	District Hospital, Quairading	26-4-50	Punjab Central Midwives Board.
Rennie, Sylvia Joan	31 Earl Street, Albany	17-12-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Reynolds, Laune Helen	Albion Hotel, Cottesloe	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Edna Doris	18 Sangate Street, South Perth	22-6-23	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Evelyn Florence	121 Piesse Street, Boulder	29-7-41	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Richardson, Joan	30 Bay Road, Claremont	12-4-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Margaret Lilian	Gnowangerup	15-10-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riebke, Alvera Linda	District Hospital, Albany	13-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Riley, Ailsa Joan	Nunkarni	22-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Riley, Enid Laura	"Longwood," Trayning	27-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Elinor Mary	100 King Street, East Fremantle	25-7-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roberts, Sheila Araluen	52 Temple Street, Victoria Park	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robins, Gladys Alinga	86 Douglas Avenue, South Perth	17-7-34	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Robins, Jean	Box 42, Lake Grace	22-5-25	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Alice Lillian	14 Graham Street, Kalgoorlie	24-1-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Jean Bernice....	251 Marnion Street, Cottesloe	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Robinson, Moyra Lillian	191 Nicholson Road, Subiaco	14-8-18	King Edward Memorial Hospital, Subiaco.
Roderick, Elaine	District Hospital, Cunderdin	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Rodway, Betty Jean	45 Mabel Street, North Perth	20-3-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Etheline Margaret Inez	52 Mill Point Road, South Perth	24-11-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Roe, Vera Mary	107 Rupert Street, Subiaco	27-9-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Rogerson, Theodora Ruth	34 Cargill Street, Victoria Park	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Rohan, Deborah Frances	2 McKeuzie Street, Wembley	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rose, Margaret Elizabeth	10 Outram Street, West Perth	24-1-49	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Rose, Marie Aune	"Edge Hill," Roelands	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Ross, Naomi Souter	Ross Hospital, Katanning	17-5-12	In Practice June, 1909.
Rowberry, Phyllis G.	Pemberton	12-2-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Royce, Alice Kathleen	Infant Health Centre, Beverley	21-3-30	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rushton, Margaret Dorothy	46 Gordon Street, Northam	16-5-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Alice	c/o. Mrs. Tollhurst, Yarloop	23-11-27	Women's Hospital, Adelaide—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutland, Gladys Annie Mary	Lower Chittering	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Rutt, Loise Alice	1 Peninsula Road, Maylands	1-2-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryalls, Mary Carmel	Bullfinch	17-2-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Anita Elsie	12 Cunningham Terrace, Daglish	24-7-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ryan, Mary Tascisius	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	8-7-40	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Sachse, Lorna Edith	Kununoppin	25-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sasse, Erica Agnes	16 Onslow Street, South Perth....	27-9-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Joyce Gwyneth	Clifton Street, Kelmscott	14-1-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Savage, Mary Veronica	8 Henry Street, Northam	29-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saw, Lucy Harriet	65 Parkin Street, Rockingham	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Scarratt, Ila Clare	301 Roberts Road, Subiaco	30-10-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Schultz, Aileen Patricia	7 Littlewood Street, Hampton, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Scotland, Melita Grace	125 Fairway, Nedlands	16-3-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Adelaide Mary	York Road, Greenmount	13-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Beryl Elizabeth	York Road, Greenmount	17-11-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Mary	Flinders Parade, Albany	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Scott, Mercia Elizabeth	21, Cr. Lincoln and Wright Streets, Highgate	22-3-29	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Scott, Stella Malvenus	106 Parkin Street, Rockingham	30-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seaborn, Amy	Box 7, Onslow	16-7-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Seeber, Olive Elise	14 Newcastle Street, Perth	14-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Selfe, Emma Grace	District Hospital, Yarloop	19-11-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shaddick, Doris June	East Pingelly	27-2-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Shannon, Fannie Cynthia	23 Sturdie Street, Linden Park, Adelaide, South Australia	5-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shannon, Gertrude Ethel Mary	Dalwallinu	20-11-24	Central Midwives Board, England.
Sharman-Campbell, Desiree Mavis	26 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	25-6-52	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Shaw, Agnes Selina	24 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	10-6-49	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheard, Maria Pomery	6 Riversdale Road, Rivervale	9-4-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Sheehan, Mary Veronica	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	11-12-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Shepherdson, Ethel Verna	East Witchcliffe	20-11-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sheridan, Gertrude	186 Goderich Street, Perth	22-11-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sherwood, Annie Victoria	Hampton Street, Bridgetown	20-5-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Sherwood, Ruth	7 Hillside Avenue, Swanbourne	29-11-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Shinners, Mary	32 Ashbrook Avenue, Trinity Gardens, South Australia	23-4-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Shirley, Jessie Marjorie	8 Jackson Street, North Fremantle	5-11-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sholl, Clare	Roebourne	17-2-28	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sibert, Gwendoline Teresa	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	16-1-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Siegele, Gertrude Adeline	Royal Perth Hospital, Perth	17-8-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Simpson, Nina Janet	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	24-8-50	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Simpson, Thelma	26 Beatrice Road, Dalkeith	26-4-51	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Sinclair, Margaret Ellen	District Hospital, Bridgetown	25-6-52	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Skipsey, Mavis Love	20 Irvine Street, Peppermint Grove	22-8-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Skipworth, Emma Agnes	88 Kent Street, Victoria Park	17-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sloane, Elizabeth Winifred	Glenara Road, Belmont, Geelong, Victoria	29-10-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smeeton, Freda Mary	R.H.G., Hollywood	5-6-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Elizabeth R.	5 Persimmon Street, North Perth	25-7-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Erica Ruth	"Beambine," Pingelly	30-7-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Joyce Evelyn	Stanhope, Queensland	30-7-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Smith, Joyce, Mary	Scotsdale Road, Denmark	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Lillian Janet	28 Iredale Avenue, Cremorne, New South Wales	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Lorraine Merle	43 Forrest Street, Subiaco	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Myra King	48 Farmer Street, North Perth	15-11-11	In practice, June, 1909.
Smith, Nancy Sheila	Married Quarters, G.T.S., R.A.A.F., Allonville, New South Wales	11-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination
Smith, Peggy	Box 73, Wyalkatchem	23-7-47	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Smith, Phyllis Marie	48 York Street, Subiaco	6-10-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Shirley Rosalie	c/o. W.A. Missionary College, Carmel	23-4-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Smith, Wilma Joy	16 Sydney Street, North Perth	31-10-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Smith, Winifred Ann	26 Orchard Street, North Brighton, Victoria	11-11-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smoker, Daphne Maud	47 Anzac Terrace, Bassendean	13-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smyth, Lillian Mary	Chidlows	30-8-51	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Snell, Frances May	2 Chester Street, South Fremantle	16-7-26	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Snell, Verna Mary	72 Stock Road, Bicton	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Soutter, Marion	5 Hassel Street, Katanning	15-6-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Spencer, Marion Violet	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	1-7-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Spurge, Vivian Mande	Coolup	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stanford-Bluntish, Anne	Kendenu	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stanwell, Catherine Muriel	Blue Spec Mine, Nullagine	17-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steel, Verna Madeline	Central Training School, Anstey Street, Cottesloe	13-8-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Steere, Doris Annie Leslie	c/o. P.O. Dunsbrough	25-6-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stent, Maud Annie Violet	Public Health Department, Perth	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephen, Winifred	70 Mountjoy Road, Nedlands	25-9-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stephenson, Dorothy Agnes	"Meningoort," Camperdown, Victoria	26-3-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stevens, Marguerite Isabella	Seventh Road, Armadale	19-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevenson, Hazel Agnes	12 Hinderwell Street, Scarborough	11-6-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stewart, Juanita Frances	Main Road, Balinda, North Queensland	28-5-52	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Stewart, Olive May	Naronio, Pinjarra	21-11-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Alethia Bassett	125 Durlacher Street, Geraldton	27-4-33	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Eileen	Princess Margaret Hospital, Perth	15-5-24	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stokes, Elizabeth R.	15 Gregory Street, Wembley Park	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Amy Hope	8 Stewart Street, Henley Beach, South Australia	24-7-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stone, Helen Mary	17 Esplanade, South Perth	19-1-43	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Stone, Mavis Jean	20 Burgoine Street, Northam	17-8-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strange, Heather Joan	Box 78, Bruce Rock	17-9-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Stringer, Jean Frances	62 Leura Street, Nedlands	9-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Strugnell, Phyllis Mae	Mukinbudin	7-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sumner, Anne	Bay Street, Kwinana	9-7-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sutherland, Mary Johanna	8 Mabel Street, North Perth	19-5-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sweeting, Georgena Elizabeth	2 Sherwood Street, Ormond, Victoria	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Sykes, Emily	c/o. Grasshil, Corrigin	19-5-36	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Sykes, Grace Eileen	277 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	23-4-47	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tacoma, Ilse	485 Cambridge Street, Floreat Park	12-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Taylor, Catherine Maude	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	21-6-48	Central Midwives Board, England.
Taylor, Doreen May	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	25-6-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Ephie Roberta	District Hospital, Corrigin	27-8-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Margaret Annie	Mt. Ida, via Menzies	30-10-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Taylor, Veronica Alice	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	24-1-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Teede, Dorothy May	70 Broad Arrow Road, Kalgoorlie	4-2-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Temple, Beryl	211 Heytesbury Road, Subiaco	18-5-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Terry, Jessie Frances	57 Albany Highway, Albany	8-9-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Thomas, Irene May	3 Ida Street, Bassendean	14-2-19	King Edward Memorial Hospital.
Thompson, Elizabeth Jane	St. David's Hospital, 19 Lawley Crescent, Mt. Lawley	20-11-31	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thompson, Mary Alfreda	Vailima Nospital, Narrogin	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Thorn, Helen Mary	Lawford Hill, Bruce Lock	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Thornton Ruby Ellen	49 Federal Road, Boulder	24-5-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tiller, Charis Jean	109 Chelmsford Road, Mt. Lawley	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Timoney, Maureen Susan	106 Piccadilly Street, Kalgoorlie	19-1-53	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Topham, Nellie Grace	Coomberdale	28-8-46	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Torckler, Olive Mary	23 Loch Street, Claremont	11-7-32	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toyer, Edith Mavis	District Hospital, Merredin	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Traine, Gladys M. I.	Flat 12, Colombo Flats, Eric Street, North Cottesloe	20-11-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Tredrea, Daisy	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	27-8-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Trifonoff, Petra Eva	Ureh Road, Roleystone	3-8-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Troy, Mary Gertrude	Sholl Avenue, North Beach	6-2-14	Fremantle Maternity Instruction Class.
Trusselle, Phyllis Maud	Bundi Kudja Hospital, Hampton Road, Beaconsfield	29-10-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Tucker, Phyllis May	District Hospital, Wongan Hills	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Turner, Dorothy Hope	District Hospital, Three Springs	26-9-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Turner, Glenice Pearl	District Hospital, Leonora	28-1-53	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Turton, Mollie Hallet Wilson	25 Harvest Road, North Fremantle	22-11-28	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Twycross, Gladys	184 Augustus Street, Geraldton	12-3-46	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ulrich, Una Florence	Hospital, Burketown, North Queensland	9-2-37	Queensland Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Myrtle Priscilla	32 Falkirk Avenue, Maylands	17-12-47	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Underwood, Violet Alice F.	District Hospital, Kalgoorlie	21-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vance, Mary Doris	56 Sandgate Street, South Perth	4-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Van Wyk, Reinetha, Scholtz	Harold Street, Gosnells	27-4-33	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Vecchia, Ada Margaret	56 Sanford Street, Geraldton	25-2-35	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Veitch, Ruth Margaret	District Hospital, Bridgetown	10-2-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vernon, Mabel	Federal Farm, North Collie	23-10-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vines, Dorothy Jean	74 Gladstone Road, Rivervale	10-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vinicombe, Audrey Merle	Pemberton	8-7-40	Tasmanian Registration Certificate.
Waddingham, Ernetta	Flinders Bay	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wake, Annie Wollas	Hawthorn Hospital, Mt. Hawthorn	11-3-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Gwenydd Ella	Capel	2-5-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Joyce Gloria	15 Rankin Road, Shenton Park	30-8-51	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Juliette Annie	Lona Vale, Box 62, Lake Grace	21-11-29	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walker, Lilian Jane	30 Grant Street, Cottesloe	23-11-27	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walker, Marguerite Jessie	39 Venn Street, Collie	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART V.—MIDWIFERY—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Wallis, Lorna June	Murray District Hospital, Pinjarra	9-1-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Agnes Marion McLean	K.E.M.H., Subiaco	9-4-21	Royal Hospital for Women, Sydney.
Walsh, Betty Claudine ...	41 The Boulevard, Mt. Hawthorn	1-9-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Walsh, Flora Blanch ...	445 Stirling Highway, Cottesloe ...	30-7-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Walsh, Jean Phyllis ...	41 Barrett Street, Wembley ...	25-2-41	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Ward, Ada Jessie ...	1 Kearns Crescent, Applecross ...	10-6-40	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ward, Elizabeth ...	P.O. Mandogalup, W.A.	2-1-13	Central Midwives Board, England.
Ward, Julia ...	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco	3-1-52	St. John of God Hospital, Subiaco—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wardell-Johnson, Mary Frances	Narrogin	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Ware, Grace Olga ...	241 Cambridge Street, Wembley	4-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Warneke, Norma Shirley	17 View Street, Subiaco ...	27-9-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Warrilow, Margaret Mary	29 Clive Street, West Perth ...	28-2-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wateman, Winifred Evelyn	15 Paton Street, Big Bell ...	11-4-38	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Waters, Clarice Melvenia	Raglan Street, Pingelly	9-3-34	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Watkins, Angela Glyn ...	16 North Road, Bassendean ...	27-9-50	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Watt, Helen Mary ...	Denmark	5-3-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Marie Elizabeth ...	Stirling Hospital, Bunbury ...	22-6-23	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, May Blanche ...	1 Hardy Road, Belmont ...	6-1-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Watts, Pretoria Eleanor May	2 Hill View Road, Mt. Lawley ...	14-4-48	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Weal, Susie	238 Rocket Street, Bathurst, New South Wales	3-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Webb, Bertha	Christ Church Grammar School, Claremont	24-1-49	Women's Medical Schools Hospital, Agra, and State Medical Faculty Registration.
Webb, Doris Ivy ...	36 Loch Street, Claremont ...	19-1-43	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Webb, Joy Fortune ...	Hospital, Alberton, North Queens- land	25-1-50	New Zealand Registration Certificate.
Webb, Marjorie Dorothy Barbara	c/o. 56 Lawler Street, South Perth	26-3-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Webster, Eileen May ...	47 McDonald Street, South Perth	5-4-49	Bengal Nursing Council.
Webster, Happelle Mary	District Hospital, Boyup Brook ...	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Weir, Joan	11 North Terrace, Boulder ...	18-7-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Weller, Gladys M. ...	8 Keane Street, Floreat Park ...	25-2-36	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wells, Ivy Lillian ...	Royal Perth Nospital, Perth ...	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wells, Maureen Eva ...	Gavour Road, Wattle Grove, via Queens Park	15-6-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Wellstead, Louisa Kathryn	McDonald Street, Gnowangerup ...	27-2-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Welsh, Winifred Jean ...	5 Rheola Street, West Perth ...	9-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
West, Beatrice Joan ...	61 Croydon Road, Hurstville, New South Wales	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Weston, Olive Muriel ...	Forest Department, Quinlinup ...	19-9-42	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wheatley, Alice Jean ...	"Reenmore," Bridgetown ...	3-11-38	Victorian Registration Certificate.
White, Beryl Phoebe ...	Big Bell	27-2-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
White, Esther May ...	24 Forrest Street, Collie ...	21-10-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Jean Gwladys ...	District Hospital, Jarradale ...	6-1-41	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
White, Stella	R.G.H., Hollywood	18-11-35	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitehouse, Patricia Chenoweth	Methodist Mission, Mogumber ...	26-3-52	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Annie Irene ...	40 Stradbroke Avenue, Brayville, South Australia	30-1-43	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitfield, Barbara ...	Konnongorring	29-10-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Whitfield, Violet Elsie ...	R.G.H., Hollywood	24-6-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whitsed, Loma McCredie	Dowerin	28-1-53	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Whyte, Dorothy Muriel	60 The Avenue, Nedlands ...	5-4-49	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wibberley, Norah Ellen ...	Infant Health Clinic, Busselton	26-3-52	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wight, Phyllis Lenore ...	201 Grand Promenade, Scarborough	1-11-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Dorothy Evelyn...	32 Bulwer Street, Perth ...	29-7-21	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilkes, Kathleen Dulcie	37 Waylen Road, Shenton Park	5-4-16	Fremantle Midwifery Training Class.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Christina	18 Amherst Street, Katanning ...	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Wilkinson, Marjorie ...	83 Oat Street, Carlisle	6-2-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wiley, Laura Grace ...	Wooroloo	9-2-37	Victorian Registration Certificate.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART V.—MIDWIFERY—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Williams, Forreste Joy	33 Sussex Street, Victoria Park	25-1-50	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Williams, Gladys Sarah	Silver Chain, Yalgoo	21-5-26	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Helen Beatrice	20 Alexander Road, Dalkeith	16-10-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williams, Mary Winifred	"Woodbrook," Pingelly	22-5-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Williamson, Nellie	214 Canning Road, East Fremantle	16-5-39	Central Midwives Board, Scotland.
Willmott, Wendy Myra....	Margaret River	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Willoughby, Brigid	St. Anne's Nursing Home, Mt. Lawley	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilsher, Lena Sadic	8 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	16-5-33	Hillcrest Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Dorothy M.	180 Crawford Road, Inglewood....	29-4-37	South Australian Registration Certificate.
Wilson, Margaret Gwendoline Llewellyn	West Pingelly	27-9-50	Central Midwives Board, England.
Winner, Maizie Margaret	Southwell, Manjimup	11-5-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winning, Katherine Kidd	c/o. Mrs. B. O. Bladen, Wilkie Street, Guildford	13-6-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Winzar, Mary Catherine Joyce	McLeod Repatriation Sanatorium, Mont Park, Victoria	3-10-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wonders, Gwenneth Mary	Epping, New South Wales	17-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wood, Helen	3 North Road, Bassendean	28-5-52	New South Wales Registration Certificate.
Woodfine, Fay Netta	268 Bluff Road, Sandringham, Victoria	28-5-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Woods, Lydia Jean	3 Walcott Street, Mt. Lawley	19-2-25	N.R.B. Final Examination.
Woolcott, Nancy	10 Churchill Avenue, Subiaco	9-3-50	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wooten, Sheila Grace G.	7 Persimmon Street, North Perth	14-4-48	General Nursing and Midwives Board for Burma.
Workman, Beryl Elsie	90 Garratt Road, Bayswater	26-7-51	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wortley, Grace Annie	18 Willcock Avenue, Daglish	15-5-34	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wren, Olive Lily	2 Bayley Street, Midland Junction	6-5-32	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Catherine Hilda	1 Manning Street, South Fremantle	15-9-37	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wright, Elizabeth Rosetta	84 Drummond Street, Bedford Park	31-7-46	Central Midwives Board, England.
Wright, June	47 Buckley Street, Morwell, Victoria	19-6-52	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yardley, Ruth	Kora Street, Sefton, New South Wales	3-4-44	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yates, Mavis Jean	84 Tate Street, West Leederville	20-4-45	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeates, Mary Kathleen	Williams Road, Gooseberry Hill	28-5-31	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Yeldon, Fay Erica	4 Britannia Street, Katanning	9-1-52	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands	24-1-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Youd, Elsie	Edward Millen Home, Victoria Park	1-3-39	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Young, Lorna Muriel	52 Attfield Street, Fremantle	19-1-48	King Edward Memorial Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS.

Appleton, Hilda Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-11-49	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Baker, Eileen	12 James Street, Bassendean	31-7-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Balcombe, Vivienne Lorraine	265 Railway Parade, Maylands....	2-5-51	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bestry, Gerda Cecelia	Balcatta, via Leederville	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Alice	19 Hamersley Street, Cottesloe	25-2-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Angus Colvin	19 Hamersley Street, Cottesloe	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Boyd, Beryl Dawn	9 Langley Street, Victoria Park	17-10-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Bradley, William	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo	22-5-50	State Sanatorium, Wooroloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Charlewood, Elizabeth	R.G.H., Hollywood	31-1-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—continued.

PART VI.—TUBERCULOSIS—continued.

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Cockereil, Kathleen Mary	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Curran, Frank	427 Railway Parade, Shenton Park	29-11-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davies, Donald Glyndwr	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Davis, Mary	R.G.H., Hollywood	29-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Drummond, Jean H.	Perth Chest Clinic, Perth	30-3-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Flack, Mavis Coral	45 Stone Street, Bayswater	30-8-51	Victorian Registration Certificate.
Foster, Thelma Eileen	East Northam	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fowler, Daphne Phyllis	155 Gladstone Road, Rivervale	31-1-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Gilbert, Joyce Helena	24 Mann Street, Cottesloe	14-11-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Harris, Olive Elsie	86 Seventh Avenue, Maylands	19-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hawkes, Estelle	35 Bennion Street, Trigg's Island	26-11-52	Yardley Green Hospital, Birmingham, and British Tuberculosis Association.
Hayhurst, Wilfred	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	26-4-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Hore, Florence Porter	Pechey Road, Swan View	31-1-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Howells, Barbara Joy	45 Nicholas Crescent, Hilton Park	12-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Humphry, Margaret	R.G.H., Hollywood	11-12-50	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Kidson, John Henry	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lange, Dora Caroline	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	21-4-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lardi, Kathleen Alice	Tammin	17-4-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Lochhead, Ethel Stewart	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Maynard, Elizabeth Doreen	13 Lake Monger Drive, West Leederville	7-11-51	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moylan, Mary	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-11-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Mullaley, John	55 Bishopsgate Street, Victoria Park	29-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Munmery, Cynthia Rose	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	31-7-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McInerney, Ursula May	c/o. G.P.O., Sydney, New South Wales	18-5-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLeod, Gladys Isabell	Young's Siding	25-1-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Olander, Irene	Fremantle Hospital, Fremantle....	19-7-50	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Prior, Eileen Mary	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	11-8-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Russell, Joyce Rhoda	Lot 159, Wotan Street, Scarborough	9-1-52	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Saunders, Constance Newman	94 Sanford Street, Geraldton	10-12-52	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Smith, Phyllis Marie	48 York Street, Subiaco	1-3-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Toy, Betty	102 Tyrell Street, Nedlands	8-10-48	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Viner, Gilbert	State Sanatorium, Woorloo	29-6-49	State Sanatorium, Woorloo—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wild, Aubrey Faulkner	114 Shenton Road, Swanbourne	5-11-51	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Wilson, Agnes Watt	125 Claremont Crescent, Swanbourne	26-11-52	Ruchill Hospital, Scotland, and British Tuberculosis Association.
Yelverton, Hilda Emer	2 Sherwood Street, Maylands	8-1-53	Repatriation General Hospital—N.R.B. Final Examination.

PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT.

Birch, Jeannette Denise....	Owston Street, Osborne Park	3-1-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Crane, Gladys Margaret	37 Victoria Avenue, Claremont	13-6-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Daly, Rita Joan	25 Franklin Street, North Leederville	5-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.

THE NURSES REGISTRATION ACT, 1921-1952—*continued.*PART VII.—MOTHERCRAFT—*continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date Registered.	Qualifications.
Donaldson, Dorothy	178 Cambridge Street, Wembley	16-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Dunnett, Norma Jean	"Tanjanerup," Nannup	30-1-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Fryer-Smith, Elizabeth Mary	Kojonup	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Moore, Patricia Elizabeth	45 Archdeacon Street, Nedlands	17-10-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
McLaughlan, Lauris May	Hills View, Hines Hill	16-11-50	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Place, Judith Kniest	Yarloop	15-9-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Richardson, Elinor Lennox	Lowlands, Mardella	4-11-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Robinson, Michelle Mary	28 Franklin Street, West Leeder- ville	30-5-52	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Stevens, Rita Louise	Henry Street, West Swan	13-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Vandeleur, Elynor Mary	31 Mary Street, Perth	6-11-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.
Whittington, Enid Con- stance	Bullaring	7-12-51	Alexandra Mothercraft Training School—N.R.B. Final Examination.